

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

253



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 253

Brobeck, Anna M. -

Brockus, William K.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1940.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 10 Jan 1894 2 Mch 1894

1st \$12.00 per month from 1st

1st \$12.00 by act of that date.

Fees:

CEASED

Transferred from:

Columbus, Ga.

Transferred to:

Died:

4/4/12 Asheville O.

Bureau notified:

MAY 13 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB 6, 1917

Service:

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis. 20 12 1894 10 May

40

JUN 10 1918

Reis. 30 20 May 12 15 Dec 12

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, Ga.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 12 1919

JUN 23 1919

15.3

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

H. No. 1



NAME: Anna M. Brobeck Certificate No. 2805 391997

Last paid to: 500 Rate: 8.12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 5		2		2		2		2	
3		3 8	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	36	4		4		4		4	
1 11 24		1	36	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 4		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 18		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 11 36		1		1		1		1		1	
2 36		2		2		2		2		2	
3 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Anna M. Brobeck Certificate No. 113.271

Last paid to: MAR 4 = 1911 Rate: 20-30 40 Remarks: 22.215

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3 11 60		3	4 90	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4	60	4	4 70	4		4		4	
1		1 11 60		1	4 90	1		1		1	
2		2	60	2	1 90	2		2		2	
3		3 11 60		3	1 90	3		3		3	
4		4		4	90	4		4		4	
1		1		1	4 90	1		1		1	
2		2		2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3 4 90		3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4 4		4	4 90	4		4		4	
1		1 90		1	90	1		1		1	
2		2 4 90		2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3 90		3	118	3		3		3	
4		4 4 90		4	120	4		4		4	

NAME:

Brobeck, George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

113271

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Capt 1012 Over

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	16 mch 04	20 apr 04				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

826

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Brobeck Gertrude B.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

901.544

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

32 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Sgt. Walling Lt Batt'y Miss Mar Brig and Sgt Batt'y  
E. 1. M. P. 1. Aug.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 30 May 20. 1920 June 27. 1921

Fees:

\$10 W. R. Thomas. 7/26/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

November 8, 1922  
3-10812

Bureau notified:

DEC 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

32

6-679



NAME: <u>George Brobeck</u>				Certificate No. <u>113271</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17-</u>				Remarks: <u>22.915</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1		
2				2			
3		10 51		3			
4				4			
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1		
2				2			
3		10 51		3			
4				4			

**DROPPED--PENSIONED  
UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07  
GROUP 3**

**4 Columbus,**

6-681

NAME: <u>Gertrude B. Brobeck</u>				Certificate No. <u>901544</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**9 4 90**

**0 4 30**

**1 4 30**

**12 4 30 CANCELED**

**1 4 30 CANCELED**

**7/6374**

**4 90**

**4 4 90**

**1 4 90**

**2 4 90**

**GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922**

6



NAME: Brobeck, Henry 13247 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1086794 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Sgt { Walling's Co Battery 1st Mo May Brig  
 Disability: Battery

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Sept 1907</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>Jan 1908</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>June 1911</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Mar 1912</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1916</u>
<u>Heis</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>July 1913</u>		

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 25 1920 3-106. Bureau notified: JUN 11 1920  
 Remarks: Died Apr 25, 1920 Accrued order dated 1, JUN 2, 1921 Fairview Ave.  
payable to widow Gertrude B. Brobeck Hayward, Calif.

Former Roll No. 21 225/3 - 1461 JUL 11 1921 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: Brobeck, James H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 492460 ARMY INVALID. Law: 30.535  
 Service: R-C-2-028  
 Disability: 5

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Jan 08</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Jan 12</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Feb 12</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>
<u>Dis</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 12</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Oct 12</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Jan 5, 1922 Bureau notified: D MAR 18 1922  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1377-03 Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Henry Brobeck</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1086794</u>							
Last paid for: <u>8 to Dec 07</u>				Rate: <u><del>15</del> = <del>38</del> 40</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	36		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3	5	36		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4				4	5	36		4	4	69		4	4	120
	1	7	68 <sup>27</sup>		1	3	36 <sup>25</sup>		1	4	69		1	4	
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2	4	69	1920.	2	4	120
	3	5	36		3	5	45		3	5	89 <sup>11</sup>		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45 <sup>10</sup>		4	4	90		4		
	1	4	36		1	4	69		1	4	90		1	DEAD	
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	7/26	69 <sup>33</sup>
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 3	
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4		
	1	5	36		1		69		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	69	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	69		3	4	118		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>James H Brobeck</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>492460</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 to Dec 07</u>				Rate: <u><del>15</del> - <del>25</del> - <del>30</del> 50</u>				Remarks: <u>30.535</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	45		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4				4		45		4	4	63		4	4	90
	1	11	40.10		1	12	51 <sup>33</sup>		1	4	63		1	4	90
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	60	1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2	4	90
	3	9	45		3	10/25	3.47		3	4	63		3	4	172
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150
	1	11	45		1		63		1	4	63		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2		63	1917.	2		63	1921.	2	4	150
	3	16	45		3	4	63		3		63		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150
	1	11	45		1	4	63		1	4	63		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2	GROUP 3	
	3	10	45		3		63		3	4	88 <sup>20</sup>		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Brobeck Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) 13736

Certificate No. *697.129* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Arv. - E. - 75" Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1914*

Remarks: *Santa Barbara, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *37/14 - 27/3 - 2009* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brobeck Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *594561* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John H. Brobeck*

Service: *Corp. & 12 U. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>27 Feb. 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 2 - 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *621 A. J.* 6-679



NAME: <u>Joseph Brobeck</u>				Certificate No. <u>694129</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. 1907 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> 18			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45
	2				2	7	45
	3				3	7	45
	4	11/8	35.07		4	6	40
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	45
	2	1/29	36		2	6	40
	3	9	45		3	6	45
	4	8	45		4	4	45
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	54
	2	8	40		2	4	54
	3	6	40		3	4	54
	4	8	45		4	4	54
1910.	1	9	45		1	GROUP 3	
	2	7	45		2		
	3	13	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		

NAME: <u>Rebecca Brobeck</u>				Certificate No. <u>594561</u>			
APR paid to <u>4</u> 1908				Rate: <u>10</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	12	PITTSBURGH
1908.	1				1		GROUP 1
	2				2		
	3	13	34		3		
	4	12	36		4		
1909.	1	11		1912.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	22	36		4		
1910.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	13			4		

NAME: Broberg Helena (3-P. A. 2.) 81366

Certificate No. 676809 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Magnus Magnusson alias Magnus Broberg

Service: Pvt. P. 1 Minn. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>17 Dec. 1908</u>	<u>15 Mar. 1909</u>			
<u>Re</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 25, 1917 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mark

Check No. 4014155 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917-579

NAME: Broberg Martin P (3-P. A. 1.) 69305

Certificate No. 1026791 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pri. 7 32 U. S. I.

Disability: Mal. poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dupl</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>9 Jan. 1899</u>	<u>9 June 1905</u>				
<u>Re</u>			<u>2 Dec 1912</u>				
			<u>Jan 15 1915</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 4 1916

Died: Aug. 11 1916 Bureau notified: AUG 17 1916 (371)

Remarks: \*check 950012 for \$18 dated 1/4/16 made payable to Mrs. B.H.

Former Roll No. 6434 Home: 712 12/9/14 10 6-681





4765 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brobest, John F.*

Certificate No. *445844* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri G. 25 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Mar 1907</i>	<i>NOV 30 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 22 1914</i>	<i>AUG 2 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 July 1909</i>	<i>AUG 12 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 13 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *J. Mondovi, Wis.*

Died: *Mar. 2, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3907790 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *5408* Home: *4765*  
*AUG 2 8 1914*  
*MAR 26 1913*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brobest, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *841027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *of April 12, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Pri G 25th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 13, 1917</i>	<i>March 13, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5408* Home: *MAR 26 1918*





(2-P. A. 4)

NAME: Brobest Sarah

Certificate No. 217816 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Robert J. Hanna

Service: PH 57 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	17 Oct 85				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 18344				Home:			

6-582

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.) (2-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Brobst, Albert M

Certificate No. 346 349 ARMY INVALID Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~  
Act of May 1, 1920  
ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930

Service: Pt G 15 2a Inf and 1 Lt I 63 U S C Inf

Disability:

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Oct. 11, 1926	Dec. 4, 1926		

2 ~~Dec~~ July 14 1930 | Reported JUL 26 1930

Remarks: 3-1140.

DEC 14 1929



NAME: Sarah Brobst				5466				Certificate No. 217816											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Jan 1911		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		ALBERT M BROBST												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		346349												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees														ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)	
														ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930	
														GROUP I	
RATE—		50 65 72 100													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

NAME: *Brobst Albert M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1230** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *346349* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. 415 Ia. Inf + 1st I 63-U SC Inf.*

Disability: *dis. of lungs + pneumonia + dis. nearly total deafness of right ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>3 Jan 1889</i>	Inc.	<i>25 18 Jan 1913</i>		
		<i>19 18 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Aug 1912</i>	✓	<i>25 18 Jan 1918</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		40	JUN 10 1918		<b>E. E. M</b>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/26/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-010* Home: *Kankakee Ill 105-5th m.*

6-681

NAME: *Brobst Alice B* **23** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *655.363* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier *Franklin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *(H. E. 202 Pa.)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Jun 5-1908</i>	<i>Aug 15-1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *180*

6-679



NAME: <i>Albert M Brobst</i> <b>2</b>					Certificate No. <i>346349</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1908</i> Rate: <i>16 75 30</i>					<del>40</del> <b>50</b> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>7</b>	1915. 1	<b>4</b> 75	1919. 1	<b>4</b> 120	1923. 1	<b>4</b> 100
2		2	<b>7</b>	2	<b>4</b> 75	2	<b>4</b> 120	2	<b>4</b> 50
3		3	<b>11</b>	3	<b>4</b> 75	3	<b>4</b> 120	3	<b>11</b> 4 50
4		4	<b>7</b>	4	<b>4</b> 75	4	<b>4</b>	4	<b>12</b> 4 50
1		1	<b>9</b>	1	<b>4</b> 75	1	<b>4</b> 120	1	<b>3</b> 11 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>8</b>	1916. 2	<b>4</b> 75	1920. 2	<b>4</b> 120	1924. 2	<b>2</b> 4 50
3	<i>15 48</i>	3	<i>9 16 40 48</i>	3	<b>4</b> 75	3	<b>4</b> 141	3	<b>3</b> 4 50
4	<b>8</b> 48	4	<b>7</b>	4	<b>4</b> 75	4	<b>4</b> 150	4	<b>1</b> 4
1	<b>11</b>	1	<b>4</b>	1	<b>4</b> 75	1	<b>4</b> 150	1	<b>1</b>
1909. 2	<b>14</b>	1913. 2	<b>4</b>	1917. 2	<b>4</b> 75	1921. 2	<b>4</b> 150	1925. 2	<b>2</b>
3	<b>8</b>	3	<b>4</b> <i>15 33 20</i>	3	<b>4</b> 75	3	<b>4</b> 150	3	<b>3</b>
4	<b>8</b>	4	<b>4</b> 75	4	<b>4</b> 75	4	<b>4</b> 150	4	<b>4</b>
1	<b>7</b>	1	<b>4</b> 75	1	<b>4</b> 75	1	<b>4</b> 150	1	<b>1</b>
1910. 2	<b>7</b>	1914. 2	<b>2</b> 75	1918. 2	<b>10</b> 84 62	1922. 2	<b>4</b> 150	1926. 2	<b>2</b>
3	<b>8</b>	3	<b>4</b> 75	3	<b>4</b> 90	3	<b>4</b> 150	3	<b>3</b>
4		4	<b>4</b> 75	4	<b>4</b> 128	4	<b>4</b> 150	4	<b>4</b>
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <b>23</b> <i>Alice B. Brobst</i>					Certificate No. <i>655363</i>				
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1909</b> Rate: <b>12 25 30</b>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>14</b>	1915. 1	<b>4</b> 36	1919. 1	<b>4</b> 75	1923. 1	<b>2</b> 9 4 30
2		2	<b>12</b>	2	<b>4</b> 36	2	<b>4</b> 75	2	<b>9</b> 4 30
3		3	<b>18</b>	3	<b>4</b> 36	3	<b>4</b> 75	3	<b>11</b> 4 30
4		4	<b>10</b>	4	<b>4</b> 36	4	<b>4</b>	4	<b>13</b> 4 30
1		1	<b>7</b> 36	1	<b>4</b> 36	1	<b>4</b> 75	1	<b>3</b> 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>9</b> 36	1916. 2	<b>4</b> 36	1920. 2	<b>4</b> 75	1924. 2	<b>2</b> 4 30
3		3	<b>19</b> 36	3	<b>4</b> 36	3	<b>4</b> 90.50	3	<b>3</b> 4 30
4		4	<b>9</b> 36	4	<b>4</b> 36	4	<b>4</b> 80	4	<b>1</b> 4
1		1	<b>4</b> 36	1	<b>4</b> 36	1	<b>4</b> 90	1	<b>1</b>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<b>4</b> 36	1917. 2	<b>4</b> 36	1921. 2	<b>4</b> 90 90	1925. 2	<b>2</b>
3		3	<b>4</b> 36	3	<b>4</b> 36	3	<b>4</b> 90	3	<b>3</b>
4		4	<b>4</b> 36	4	<b>4</b> 48 13	4	<b>4</b> 90	4	<b>4</b>
1	<b>8</b> 36	1	<b>4</b> 36	1	<b>4</b> 75	1	<b>4</b> 90	1	<b>1</b>
1910. 2	<b>6</b> 36	1914. 2	<b>2</b> 36	1918. 2	<b>4</b> 75	1922. 2	<b>4</b> 90	1926. 2	<b>2</b>
3	<b>12</b> 36	3	<b>4</b> 36	3	<b>4</b>	3	<b>4</b> 90	3	<b>3</b>
4	<b>8</b>	4	<b>4</b>	4	<b>4</b> 75	4	<b>4</b>	4	<b>4</b>
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: *Brobst Amanda* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *794815* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel K. Brobst* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Capt. Jones Indpt. Co. Pa. Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 8-1914</i>	<i>AUG 2 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<i>Sept. 12. 1916</i>	<i>Oct. 31. 1916.</i>			

Fees: *no fee*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *PR, Auburn Pa 8/23*

NAME: **Brobst, Annie** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **926,842** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: **Oscar**

Service: **Priv Battery I, 2nd U.S. Artillery**

ISSUES. MINORS—~~2~~ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Sept 11, 1922</b>	<b>Jan 11, 1923</b>	<b>Edison</b>	<b>Sept 11, 1922</b>	<b>Oct 5/24</b>
				<b>Reta</b>	<b>" " 2</b>	<b>May 28/32</b>
				<b>May</b>	<b>" " "</b>	<b>May 29/35</b>

Fees: **Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. \$ 10 JAN 30 1923**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 22 1923** 6-579



NAME:

Amanda Brobst

Certificate No.

794815

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 7 1/2 178	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 18 13 38	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Annie Brobst

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

926.842

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 + 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1	1	1 30 120 53	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 9 32	2
3	3	3	3	3 9 32	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1	1	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1	1	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Probst, Arthur B

Certificate No.

247 914

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp L 9 Ia Cav

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Nov 16, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Dec 10, 1925			FEB 14 1929
Remarks: <i>Jan 12 1929</i>						
				<i>ch</i>		

✓ *Jan 12 1929* Accrued order dated APR 8 1929  
 to widow *citizens Probst*

*Knobsville*  
*Iowa*

DEC 16 1925

NAME:

Probst Arthur B

6161 11 RDW 10 108

1407

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

247914

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service

Corp L 9 Ia Cav

Act of May 11, 1919

Disability

Chr diar &amp; dis of heart.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	16	10 June 1885	30 June 1885	ISSUE	18	June 3 1912	Nov 15 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			24	Aug 27 1914	
				✓	30	Aug 27 1919	

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Knobsville*  
*Iowa*

Former Roll No.

092

Home:

6-681



NAME ARTHUR B BROBST  
Certificate No.  
Fees 247914

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Arthur B Brobst

Certificate No. 247914

Last paid to: APR 1908

Rate: \$18 25 400 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	15 48	3	9	3	4 72	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	8 48	4	7	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 49	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 54	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	5 61	4	4 132 80	4		4		4	

NAME: *Brobst Cecilia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *871024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8-1910*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. B. 3rd Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 31-1919</i>	<i>June 11-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP <i>8</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 19 1919 6-679

NAME: *Brobst Charles* 53-a. (3-P. A. 1.) 296

Certificate No. *545744* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.*

Service: *Pl. B 49 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 6/07</i>	<i>Feb. 18/08.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec. 11/12</i>		
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>Aug. 2/12.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 4/16</i>	<i>May 28/13.</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 4/21</i>		
Fees: <i>July 9-17</i>				<i>May 3/18</i>			
Transferred from: <i>payable to widow</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>							
Died: <i>July 9 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 25 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>FROM GENERAL LAW</i>				<i>Check No. 4736007 Dated 8-4-17 Canceled</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>5/10</i>			

6-681



NAME: Cecilia Brobst ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 871024

Last paid to: Rate: 85-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <u>8/1 2833</u>	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	1928. 2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 13 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1 1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	2 4 90	2 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1 1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	2 4 90	2 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: 53-a Charles Brobst Certificate No. 545744

Last paid to: Rate: 12:18:25 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 36 1160	1 7 36	1 4 57	1	1	1
1908. 2 7 36	2 6 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 10 36	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 7 48	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 8 36	1 4 48	1 5 69	1	1	1
1909. 2 7 36	2 6/10 48 = 15	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 57	4	4	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 57	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 6 36	2 4 57	2 18 55	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 57	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 57	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4

INC. 7/14

6-581

NAME Brobst, Charles

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 813,138

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Miscn D, 48th Pa Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>Apr 29-1926</i>		Reported MAY 1 0 1926
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>		

NAME:

*Brobst Charles*

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*813,138*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

*Miscn D 48 Pa. V. I*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>RETS</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>MAY 25 1907</del>	JAN 8 1908				
	<del>19</del>	<del>MAY 16 1911</del>	9	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	25	Apr 27-1913	DEC 6 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	Apr 27-1918					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-551



NAME CHARLES BROBST

Certificate No. 813138

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME *Charles Brobst* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *813138*  
Last paid to Rate: *12 19 25 30 40 50* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 17 08 21 22	4 6 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 8 36	1 7 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 19 34 20	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 11 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1 9 36	1 11 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1
2 10 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1 5 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1
2 5 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 1 30	3 75	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 30	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brobst, Daniel 17.458

Certificate No. 408723 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Pr H 20009.

Disability: By opening shoulder & dis. rectus

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Oct 88	20 Nov 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 462 Home: 6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brobst, Daniel **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 17.458

Certificate No. 408.723 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr H 20 O. 4. d.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Sept 11</del>	<del>6 Oct 11</del>				
Reis	25	18 May 12	31 July 12	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1913	
Inc.	30	Sept 8. 1916	mech 9. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 16 1917 Home: 6-881



NAME: <u>Daniel Brobst</u>				Certificate No. <u>408723</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-</u>				Remarks: <u>17.458</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	
	2				2	36	
	3			1915.	3	Columbus,	
	4				4	DROPPED--PENSIONED	
1908.	1				1	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07	
	2			1912.	2	GROUP 3	
	3				3		
	4			1913.	4		
	1	15 36			1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3	10 36			3		
	4			1915.	4		
	1	14 36			1		
	2			1916.	2		
	3	10 36			3		
	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1				1		
	2			1918.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1919.	4		

NAME: <u>Daniel Brobst</u>				Certificate No. <u>408.723</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12- 4050</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
1908.	1				1	4 75	
	2			1912.	2	45	
	3				3	10 75	
	4			1913.	4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2			1914.	2	4 75	
	3				3	75	
	4			1915.	4	4 90	
1910.	1				1	4 90	
	2			1916.	2	4 90	
	3				3	4 118	
	4			1917.	4	4 120	

NAME: *Probst, Daniel* Act of May 11, 1913 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *572,440* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *3rd Inf. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Aug 1907</i>			<i>25 Sept 1913</i>	
		<i>19 Oct 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct 1912</i>			<i>30 1918</i>	<i>29 Aug 1913</i>
						<i>10 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Died: *Mch. 2. 1919* Bureau notified: **APR 8 1919**

Remarks:

Transferred to: *No payable to widow.* *Accrued order dated 6/11/19*

Former Roll No. *950 JUN 27 1890* Home:

JUN 19 1919 6-681

NAME: *Probst Edward* 82. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *982,163* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Asst. Surg. 143rd Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 14/07</i>	<i>Mch 27/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *12/31/07 - C. P.* Bureau notified: **JAN 22 1908**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

PROBST ELLEN J

Certificate No.

708386

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Franklin S

Service

Pt K 49 Ohio V I

6-4574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

August 8, 1923

SEP 10 1923

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Probst, Ellen J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

4.817

Certificate No.

708.386

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 1917 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

Franklin S.

Service:

Pt. K. 49 O.V.I.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



### Fees

ELLEN J BROBST

**Act of May 1, 1920**

708386

## GROUP 3

RATE- 30  
1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-0574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

**MARCH**

APRIL

**MAY**

**JUNE**

**JULY**

## AUGUST

**SEPTEMBER**

## OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
-CANCELED

NAME: <i>Ellen J. Probst</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908, H. 817</i>				Certificate No. <i>708.386</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME

Brobst, Flavius J.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

241 733

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service

Pt G 18 Iowa V Inf

Disability

Nervous Debility and resulting total deafness of both ears, result of sunstroke.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

30 Feb 12, 1890

50 May 1, 1920

65 Aug. 4, 1926

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Aug 17, 1926<sup>e</sup>

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

DEC 18 1929

Nov 9, 1929  
Det Bureau's notice & death of on 37087.

Inc

40 Jan 15, 1903

50 May 1, 1920

65 Aug 4, 1926

SEP 20 1926

NAME:

Brobst Flavius J

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

241733

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt G 18 Iowa V Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Nerv. debil & res nearly total dfns both ears, res total dfns same res of sunstroke

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

30 12 Feb. 1890

5 May 1890

Inc.

50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

760

Home:

6-681



NAME

FLAVIUS J BROBST

Certificate No.

241733

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920  
 Civil War

RATE—

50-

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

MAY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Flavius J. Brobst

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

241733

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 50 —

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 8	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 8	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1 4 90	1 8	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 4 90	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 8	3 4 90	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 8	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150		1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		





NAME: <u>Franklin S. Brobst</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>16526</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>21.545</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	10 90	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	10 90			2				2				2	
		3	10 90			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	10 90	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2	Columbus,			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4									

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brobst, Hattie M*

Certificate No. *637925* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *P and Sgt I 192 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1922</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brobst, Henrietta L.* *5.528*

Certificate No. *657599* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr E 32 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>	<i>8 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Margie W.</i>		<i>30 Sept 1910</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
Fees:						
INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 10, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10818 JUN 20 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Hattie M Brobst</i>				921				Certificate No. <i>637925</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14 SER		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6/16 960			2				2				2		
	3	Remarried 27 Oct 09			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henrietta L Brobst</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <i>5.528</i>				Certificate No. <i>657599</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3	10/13 120 67			3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	13 42			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	42			4		36		4	4	61.13		4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2		42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	13	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brobst Hettie 663 K

Certificate No. 691721 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt A 107 Ohio

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Aug 12-1909	Nov. 8-1909
INCREAS	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 23 1916

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10-1921 Bureau notified: FEB 14 1921

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated Nov. 14, 1921  
payable to Mary J. Brobst

Former Roll No. 78 NOV 16 1921

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brobst John Act May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 967786 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv. 3 202 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	2 Nov. 1907	5 Oct. 1907
Inc	15	25 July 1908	5 Sep 1908
Inc	20	27 Oct. 1911	14 Nov. 1911

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25 1912 Bureau notified: Jan 25 1912

Remarks: Priv. Cert. returned Feb. 19, 1913

Former Roll No. 1294 A. J Home: New Columbia, Pa.

6-681



NAME: 66376 Marie Brobst ACT OR MAY 1. 1920  
691721

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

6-581

NAME: John Brobst Certificate No. 967786

Last paid to: 10/1/08 Rate: 12 15 20 27 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4	25	28 <sup>27</sup>		4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	5	56 <sup>12</sup>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	8	42 <sup>90</sup>		4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

Pittsburgh

6-581

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brobst. Kate E.

Certificate No. <u>540126</u>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <u>ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>John U. Brobst</u>		
Service: <u>Corp. A 100 Pa. Inf</u>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<u>10 Sep. 1902</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh      Transferred to:

Dec: July 14, 1917      Bureau noted: SEP 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5318836 Date OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 426 A.3

6-879

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Brobst, Milton G.

Certificate No. 1,250,497      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt., Co. A. 44th U.S.V. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	18	June 13, 1921	<u>Sept. 4, 1924</u>			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Inc.	40	July 27, 1927	<u>Oct. 3, 1927</u>			

Died: DEC 12 1928      Reported: JAN 5 - 1929

Remarks: 3233 Ch 11-11-1927 Canceled.

6-871



NAME: <u>Kate E. Brobst</u>					Certificate No. <u>540126</u>														
APR 4 1908					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	5			1915.	1	4			1919.	1			
	2					2	10				2	4	36			2			
	3					3	13				3	4	36				3		
	4					4	9				4	4	36				4		
	1					1	19	36			1	4	36				1		
1908.	2				1912.	2	10			1916.	2	4	36		1920.	2			
	3	9	34			3	22				3	4	36			3			
	4	5	36			4	11				4	4	36			4			
	1	4				1	4				1	4	36			1			
1909.	2	5			1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	36		1921.	2			
	3	9				3	4				3	4	36			3			
	4	4				4	4				4	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>			4			
	1	5				1	4	36			1	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>			1			
1910.	2	7			1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		1922.	2			
	3	8				3	4	36			3					3			
	4	4				4	4	36			4					4			

NAME: <u>Milton G Brobst</u>		Certificate No. <u>1,250,497</u>		Fees <u>\$20. McCoy &amp; Co. 9-12-24</u>		ACT MAY 1, 1926											
RATE—		18		40 40													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		8-6871															
JANUARY				4	4	4	10 40 PH										
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	9 PH										
MARCH				4	4	4	10 PH										
APRIL				4	4	4	11 PH										
MAY				4	4	4	10 PH										
JUNE				4	4	4	11 PH										
JULY				4	4	30 4	12 PH										
AUGUST				4	4	4	10 PH										
SEPTEMBER	Fee 12-676-4			4	4	4	10 PH										
OCTOBER		4	184	4	4	4 2	10 PH										
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4 30	12 PH										
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	10 PH 24	11 PH										

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brobst, Rebecca 1309

Certificate No. 4445.282 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Martin M.

Service: Capt. Co 132 Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 21-1895	May 26-1897			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>April 8, 1920</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 6 1920</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>29</u> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brobst, Samuel (Deceased)

Certificate No. 764347 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P and Sgt I 192 Pa-Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rest. &amp; Ins.</u>	12	20 Feb 1907	11 Feb 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <u>Ending Apr 26, 1907 date of death</u> <span style="float: right;"><u>Charles M. Brobst</u></span>							
<u>Payable to Hattie M Brobst widow</u> <span style="float: right;"><u>Wm. J. Hill</u></span>							
Former Roll No. <u>29 6597</u>				Home:			

6-691



NAME: 1309 Rebecca Brobst				Certificate No. 445282			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12.5				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3			1913.	3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	7	36
	3			1913.	3	19	36
	4				4	6	36
1909.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2			1915.	2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4			1916.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	9	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36	1918.	3	4	36
	4	5	36		4	4	36
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1921.	1	4	75
					2	<del>4</del> 75	
				1922.	3	GROU	
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
				1924.	3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
				1926.	3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
				1928.	3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
				1930.	3		
					4		

NAME: Samuel Brobst				Certificate No. 764347			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (29) Rate: 12				Remarks: (Deceased)			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	3/12	13	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1917.	3		
	4				4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
				1919.	3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
				1921.	3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
				1923.	3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
				1925.	3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
				1927.	3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
				1929.	3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**2276**

NAME: *Probst Samuel K.* 104

Certificate No. *1,002,265* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Pt. Bapt. Jones, Indpt. Co. Pa.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 16/07.</i>	<i>Mar. 26/07</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>Mar. 19/10</i>	<i>Apr. 9/10</i>				
REISSUE	19	<i>May 24/12</i>	<i>Nov. 16/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Died: *April 26, 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1914**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Accrued order dated *8/12/15* *\$73*

Former Roll No. *WASH* Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Probst Sarah* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *844369* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv. B. 49<sup>th</sup>. Ohio Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>July 11-1917</i>	<i>May 3-1918</i>			
	25	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *U. S. Litzenberg* *\$10.00* *5/18/18*

**GROUP**

Transferred from:

Died: *May 12 1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 10 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*5110*



NAME: 104 Samuel H. Brobst				Certificate No. 1,002,265			
Last paid to: 2276				Rate: 15:19			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45
	2	8	34 <sup>40</sup>		2	8	45
	3	6	36		3	7	45
	4	6	36		4	6	45
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	45
	2	6	36		2	6	45
	3	6	36		3	6	45
	4	6	36		4	6 <sup>12</sup>	45 <sup>21</sup> <sup>33</sup>
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57
	2	7	36		2	4	57
	3	7	36		3	4	57
	4	6	36		4	4	57
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57
	2	6	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57
	3	8	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		

NAME: Sarah Brobst				Certificate No. 844369			
Last paid to: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brobst, Sarah A. 341

Certificate No. 42.391 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Joseph M.

Service: Co. H 17 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Feb 3 1863	Apr. 19 1867			
		12 Mar 19 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to: <b>C</b>		
Died: <u>June 21-1919</u>		Bureau notified: <u>AUG 2 1919</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>46</u> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brobst, Sarah A. 1410

Certificate No. 668.102 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Asst. Surg. 143 Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Jul 6-1908	Nov 30-1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>7/23/10</u>		Bureau notified: <u>AUG 12 1910</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>168</u> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						





NAME: *Brobst, Solomon* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Special Act 4475 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *966727* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *T. A. 7 & G. 5 Ohio Inf.* GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Apr. 7, 1919</i>	<i>Accrued to be paid</i>	<i>Feb. 3, 1920</i>
<i>Pay</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Harriet S. Brobst</i>		
<i>Res</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 29, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1918</i>		<i>Station at</i>	<i>Marshalltown, Iowa</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>DES MOINES</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>4/7/19 (La. 804)</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>APR 17 1919</i>				
Remarks:	<i>Marshalltown Ia Sta A,</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>3216 of</i>			Home:			<i>FEB 12 1920</i>

NAME: *Brocar, Frank D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1058422* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.* **G**

Service: *Sgt. Co. 34<sup>th</sup> Reg. Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 July 1905</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Aug 7, 09</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>Aug. 10, 1909</i>				
Remarks:	<i>Mary R. Brocar Cont. Appt. filed &amp; Com. not. July 13, 1909. Accrued &amp; paid to widow Mary R. Brocar date of pensioners death Aug 7, 1909.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>13164</i>			Home:			<i>June 27, 1890</i>



NAME: <i>Salomon Probst</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>946727</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>X 12 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>SEP 19 1907 41 SPECIAL ACT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>16.4462</i>		4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1				1	4	90		1	<i>2/21 533</i>	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>		1		
1908.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	2	8			2	4	90	1920.	2		<i>26</i>	1924.	2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	9	<i>36</i>		3	4	90		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4		90		4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1				1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4	4	90		4				4		
	1		<i>7</i>		1		<i>90</i>		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2	4	<i>90</i>		2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3	4	<i>90 67</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Frank L. Procar</i>				Certificate No. <i>1058422</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>															
				Remarks: <i>Dead Procar, Comt.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>Dead 3760</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>118/10 3760</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Cd to death to Widow.*

NAME

Brocar, Mary R

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

694656

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frank I.

Service

Sgt. C 34 Ky. V. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 2, 1928

MAY 19 1928

Died 5/1/28 19

Reimbursement order dated 9/13/28

payable to

Gertrude Spenger

962 E. Olive Woodruff  
Indianapolis, Ind

NAME

Brocar, Mary R.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

694656

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19TH, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frank I. Brocar

Service:

Sgt. C 34 Ky. V. Inf

73

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

12

23 Aug. 1909

7 Jan. 1910

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

\$10 to O.B. Maynard - Louisville, Ky

Transferred to:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary R. Procar</i>				Certificate No. <i>694656</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19. 1908</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	8 36	4	4 88	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brocard, Rosema

Certificate No.

414770

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jules

Service

Pt C 1 La V Inf Native Gds

6-6874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

FEB 8 1921

Remarks:

Died

2/1 1921

dated 4-2-21

payable to

Estella Frick

NAME:

Brocard, Rosema

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

414770

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Jules

Service:

Pri co C 1 La vol Inf native Gds

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

April 19, 1908.

2 Oct 1895

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1035

6-679



NAME ROSEMA BROCARD.

Certificate No.

414770

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		<del>4 30</del>	CHECK										
MARCH													
APRIL	4	8-28											
MAY	4												
JUNE	4	80											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

NAME:

Rosema Brocard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

414770

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1143	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME

Brokaw, Isaac

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

728 519

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt Co C 11 Ind V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-2871
	72	Dec 15 1920				
<p><i>Died</i>  <i>about Jan'y 14, 1925</i>  <i>Remarks</i>  <i>Letter to Finance 1/22/25</i></p>				<p><i>Reported</i> FEB 16 1925</p>		
<p><i>Died</i>  <i>Jan'y 11, 1925</i>  <i>Accrued order dated</i> JUN 24 1925  <i>payable to widow</i> <i>Mary Brokaw</i></p>				<p><i>Wapanucka</i>  <i>Okla.</i></p>		

NAME:

Brokaw, Isaac

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

728 519

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt. Co. C. 11 Ind. V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>18 Aug. 1890</del>	<del>19 Feb. 1892</del>			<del>19 June 1912</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			25	4 " 1913	25 June 1913
					30	" " 1918	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: " 72 Dec 15, 1920-Jan 14, 1921			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2354 <del>June 27, 1890</del>							
Home:							

6-681



NAME ISAAC BROCAW

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

728519

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

DEAD

29 1920

NAME:

Isaac Brocaw

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

728.519

Last paid to:

Rate

1920 72

Remarks

JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 151	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 151	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72

NAME: <i>Brocaw, James W alias Arthur Cranston</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>368903</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <i>Pt unassigned 17 Wis V I</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>127 Mch 1908</i>	<i>4 Apr 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>962</i>	
Remarks: <i>Decreed under Title 51 Oct 1908</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>1518</i> <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			

6-681

NAME: <b>Brocaw, Lydia A</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>664522</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>James W. Brocaw alias Arthur Cranston</b>			
Service <b>Pt Unassd 17 Wisc V Inf</b>			
<b>ISSUES</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Died: <i>April 29, 1925</i>			
Reported: <i>MAY 2 1925</i>			
Remarks:			
<b>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

6-6574









NAME: <i>Emily A. Rose</i>					Certificate No. <i>588080</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	42	
	2					2	10		
	3				1913.	3	9	42	
	4					4		42	
	1	13	30.			1	14	42	
1908.	2				1915.	2	12	38.80	
	3	12	42			3	9	36	
	4				1917.	4	4		
	1	12	42			1	4		
1909.	2	11			1919.	2	4	36	
	3	11	42			3	4	36	
	4		42		1921.	4	4	61.13	
	1	11	42			1	4	75	
1910.	2		42		1923.	2	4	75	
	3	13	42			3	4	75	
	4	9	42			4	4	75	

NAME: *Broce, Margaret J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *487490* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**  
**Act of June 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob D. Broce*

Service: *1st Lt. 7th Va. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4th mch 1899</i>	<i>17. Feb 1900</i>	<i>Amelia D. Broce</i>	<i>4th mch 1899</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>12</i>	<i>SEP 4 1911</i>	<i>OCT 24 1911</i>	<i>George L.</i>	<i>SEP 4 1911</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>
Fees:	<i>INC. 25 commencing 6, 1911</i>					
	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 4. 1923 -</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10812 - JAN 2</i>		
Remarks: <i>For Helpless child see Act 6/27/90</i>						
REISSUE. <i>dated OCT 24 1911</i> <i>include</i> <i>Helpless Child.</i>						
<i>See closing file for "Suppl."</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>838</i>						

NAME: *Broce Margaret J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *489490* ARMY WIDOW. **Law: Helpless Child.**  
**Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob D. Broce*

Service: *Corpl M 7th Va. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Suppl</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>JAN 1 1903</i>	<i>JUN 28 1909</i>	<i>George L.</i>	<i>JAN 1 1903</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>For widow see Act April 19, 1908.</i>						
REISSUE. <i>OCT 24 1911</i> <i>Helpless Child.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>						



NAME: Margaret J. Broce					Certificate No. 489490						
<small>or last payment of child here named</small> former payments cover <b>2</b>				Remarks: <b>Helpless Child.</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1908.	1			1			1			1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1			1			1			1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1910.	1			1			1			1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Broce Memenger W.*

Certificate No. *1202745* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Tr. Band 2<sup>nd</sup> Va Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 10. 1921</i>	<i>Mar 20. 1922</i>				

Free: *\$20 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co Paid 4/10/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Broceus Catharine M**

Certificate No. **950257** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 2, 1900**

Name of Soldier **Raymond**

Service **Corp I 12 Mich Inf**

6-6873

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Apr 17 1924</b>	<b>June 24 1924</b>			

Died *Oct 31, 1925*

Reported **NOV 7 1925**

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Memenger C. Broce</i>				Certificate No. <i>1200.745</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1907.1: 19 4 36  
 1907.2: 20 4 12  
 1907.3: 11 4 12  
 1907.4: 12 4 12  
 1908.1: 1 4 12  
 1908.2: 2 4 17  
 1908.3: 3 4 12  
 1908.4: 4 4 12  
 1909.1: 5 4  
 1909.2: 6 4  
 1909.3: 3  
 1909.4: 4  
 1910.1: 1  
 1910.2: 2  
 1910.3: 3  
 1910.4: 4  
 1911.1: 1  
 1911.2: 2  
 1911.3: 3  
 1911.4: 4  
 1912.1: 1  
 1912.2: 2  
 1912.3: 3  
 1912.4: 4  
 1913.1: 1  
 1913.2: 2  
 1913.3: 3  
 1913.4: 4  
 1914.1: 1  
 1914.2: 2  
 1914.3: 3  
 1914.4: 4  
 1915.1: 1  
 1915.2: 2  
 1915.3: 3  
 1915.4: 4  
 1916.1: 1  
 1916.2: 2  
 1916.3: 3  
 1916.4: 4  
 1917.1: 1  
 1917.2: 2  
 1917.3: 3  
 1917.4: 4  
 1918.1: 1  
 1918.2: 2  
 1918.3: 3  
 1918.4: 4  
 1919.1: 1  
 1919.2: 2  
 1919.3: 3  
 1919.4: 4  
 1920.1: 1  
 1920.2: 2  
 1920.3: 3  
 1920.4: 4  
 1921.1: 1  
 1921.2: 2  
 1921.3: 3  
 1921.4: 4  
 1922.1: 1  
 1922.2: 2  
 1922.3: 3  
 1922.4: 4  
 1923.1: 1  
 1923.2: 2  
 1923.3: 3  
 1923.4: 4  
 1924.1: 1  
 1924.2: 2  
 1924.3: 3  
 1924.4: 4  
 1925.1: 1  
 1925.2: 2  
 1925.3: 3  
 1925.4: 4  
 1926.1: 1  
 1926.2: 2  
 1926.3: 3  
 1926.4: 4  
 1927.1: 1  
 1927.2: 2  
 1927.3: 3  
 1927.4: 4  
 1928.1: 1  
 1928.2: 2  
 1928.3: 3  
 1928.4: 4  
 1929.1: 1  
 1929.2: 2  
 1929.3: 3  
 1929.4: 4  
 1930.1: 1  
 1930.2: 2  
 1930.3: 3  
 1930.4: 4

*Vertical text on right side:* Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Catharine M Broceus		Certificate No. 950257		Fees: none		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
			4 30				
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY			4 30				
MARCH			4 30				
APRIL			4 30				
MAY			4 30				
JUNE			4 30				
JULY	7. 77		4 30				
AUGUST	4 30		4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30						

NAME: <i>Broceus, Mary L.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>694 440</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>NOT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Broceus</i>			
Service: <i>P. 126 C. S. V.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Oct 1909</i>	<i>4 June 1910</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov 5. 1918.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 11 1913</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Broceus, Raymond</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>454937</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Corp I 12 Rich Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 17, 1923	Dec 31, 1923
		Died <i>March 24 1924</i>   Reported <i>APR -8 1924</i> Remarks <i>ck</i>	
Died <i>Mar 24 1924</i>   Accrued order dated <i>JUN 24 1924</i> payable to widow <i>Catharine M. Broceus.</i>		<i>R. P. 3.</i> <i>Buchanan</i> <i>much.</i> <i>JAN 3 1924</i>	



NAME: <i>Marie L. Broceus</i>				Act of Apr. 10, 1908				Certificate No. <i>444449</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12 23</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME: <b>RAYMOND BROCEUS,</b>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <b>454937</b>													
Fees													
		<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE— <b>5072</b>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 50												
FEBRUARY	4 72												
MARCH	4 72												
APRIL	4 72												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

**DEAD**

CHECK CANCELED

5-10041

\$0 50 40

NAME: *Brooks-Raymond* (S-P. A. 1.) **2812**

Certificate No. *454-937* **ARMY INVALID.** **THE CIVIL WAR Under General Law.**

Service: *Corp & 12 Mich Vd*

Disability: *Rheu & res dis of heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>25 July 06</i>	<i>28 Sep 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *3314* Home: **2486** 6-681

NAME: *Brooks-Raymond* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2709-73.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *454 937.* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Corp. & 12" Mich Inf.*

Disability:

**41852**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 30</i>		<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 5 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *h.L. 2812* Home: **41852** 6-681



NAME: <i>Raymond Brosius</i>				Certificate No. <i>454-937</i>			
Interest to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>8 72</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>6 72</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7 72</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 72</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>7 72</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>7 72</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>DETROIT</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>0 72</i>	<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</i>		1		1	
2	<i>8 72</i>	1913. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	2		2	
3	<i>8 72</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 72</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>7 72</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>8 72</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 72</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Raymond Brosius</i>				Certificate No. <i>454 937.</i>			
Interest to: <i>DEC 4 1912</i> Rate: <i>30-4050</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>
4		4	<i>26 38<sup>00</sup></i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>
4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>
4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>

NAME: *Broceus Simon* (3-P. A. 1.) 46415

Certificate No. *119.951* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *P. K. 126. 008*

Disability: *Rheum and use of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	11 mebr 07	29 may 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2493.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brocha, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.) NOV 25 1912 4432 5793

Certificate No. *531061* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1900*

Service: *Pri 12, 1 New Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	28 Feb 1907	OCT 2 1907				
Inc	20	13 Aug 08	8061 25 SEP 1908				
	30	MAY 23 1912	29				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Nov 22 1912. Act June.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-80 7630* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Simon Broceus</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>119,951</i>							
Last paid to: <i>74</i>				Remarks: <i>46.415</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1909.4: 10 72, 14 72, 11/10 13 60, SUP 3*

*Handwritten note in 1913.3: Columbus,*

NAME: <i>Peter Brocha</i>				Certificate No. <i>531061</i>											
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>25 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1907.4: 12/11 21 60*

*Handwritten notes in 1908.4: 15 53 50, 14 11 60*

*Handwritten notes in 1909.4: 12 60, 7 60, 11 60, 12 60*

*Handwritten notes in 1910.4: 10 60*

*Handwritten notes in 1913.2: GROUP 1*

*Handwritten note in 1916.4: MILWAUKER*

NAME: *Broche, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *506670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H*

Service: *Misc G 54 77, 79 Inf*

71 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	2 June 98	31 Jan 1901			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 23 1916			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23, 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2871* SEP 28 1916

NAME: *Brochelt Frederick W* 13091 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *760,775* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt Co A 34 Regt Sig Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	15	18 Mar 1907	27 Jan 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	25 Mar 1911	5 Feb 1911				
Inc.	20	12 Mar 1915	5 Feb 1915				

Fees: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST, 12 March 1915

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: June 9, 1920 3-1081 JUL 19 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *afg 419/3 - 413/7 - 1248* Home:



NAME: <i>Mary A Broche</i>				1364				Certificate No. <i>506,670</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	MMN	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	15	AM		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	AMF	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	MA		2	1	36		2		GROUP 1
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	7	36		4		
1909.	1	11	SE 2	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	5	AM		2				2	4	60		2		
	3	15	AM		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	8	N. D. B	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick W Brochelt</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>760,775</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4/07 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>15 30 40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	14	87 67	1912.	1	7	61 50	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	15	45		2	3	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	5	45		3	9	60		3	4	90		3		161
	4	5	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		GROUP 3
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	90 33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	7	45		2		90		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	45		3		90		3	4	118		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brocher, Augustus* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *392794* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pl. K 2" Minn. V. Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Apr. 1890	19 June 1890	INCREASE	20	Feb 18-1914	Oct 24-1914
					24	Feb 18-1919	
		<del>16-28 May 1911</del>	<del>2-8 Jan 1913</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *234* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brocher, Joseph* 13737

Certificate No. *1072970* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. A. 2" Cal. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	20	1 Mar. 1907	27 Aug. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ctf* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 17, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Oct. 18, 1911*

Remarks: *Veterans Home, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *2017/5-2010* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Augustus Brocher</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>392794</u>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>20 35</u>				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		
	2				2		3 36		2		4 60		2		4 105		2		
	3				3		22 36		3		4 60		3		<del>4 105</del>		3		
	4				4		8 36		4		4 60		4		<del>4 105</del>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		3 36	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		3 36		2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4		16 36		4		4 60		4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		2 48	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2		2 48		2		4 60		2				2		
	3		12 36		3		1 48		3		4 60		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 48		4		4 60		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		14 36		2		4 48		2		4 60		2				2		
	3		15 36		3		4 48		3		4 60		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 48		4		4 60		4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph Brocher</u>				Certificate No. <u>1072970</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Jan 8 17</u>				Rate: <u>20.</u>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 60
	2				2		6 60
	3				3		5 60
	4				4		GROUP 3
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		26 144		3		
	4		5 60		4		
1909.	1		5 60	1913.	1		
	2		5 60		2		
	3		13 60		3		
	4		6 60		4		
1910.	1		5 60	1914.	1		
	2		7 60		2		
	3		6 60		3		
	4		6 60		4		

(1-P. A. 1a)

Act of May 1, 1920

## Disability

Q-6572

JAN - 6 1925

DEC 16 1924

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

**Fees :**

**Transferred from :**

*Columbus.*

**Transferred to :**

**Died :**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks :

**Former Roll No.**

Former Roll No. 2420 JAN 6 1916

## Home :

6-681



NAME SAMUEL BROCHES

Certificate No.

186280

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72											
MARCH		4 50	4 72											
APRIL		4 50	4 72											
MAY	4	4 50	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72											

NAME

Samuel Broches

Act of May 11, 1912

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

186280

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 74 35 50

Remarks: 45 387

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 105	1911. 1 9 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 105	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 4 105	3 9 51	3 4 51	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 4 105	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1 4 105	1 9 51	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1
2 4 105	2 4 51	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 4 105	3 10 51	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 4 105	4 4 51	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1 4 105	1 4 51	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1
2 4 105	2 4 51	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 4 105	3 4 51	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 4 105	4 4 51	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1 4 105	1 4 51	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1
2 4 105	2 4 51	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 4 105	3 4 51	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 4 105	4 4 51	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1 4 105	1 4 51	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1
2 4 105	2 4 51	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 4 105	3 4 51	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 4 105	4 4 51	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brochler Anton

Certificate No. 784 048 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr Batty A. W la. V. L. A.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
-	12	6 Jan 92	22 June 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS | Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 275 | Home: D. H. | 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Brochu, Joseph

Certificate No. 1,260 226 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pvt., Co I 46 th U.S.V. Inft.

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Orig	30	Sept. 2, 1924	Feb. 26, 1925		
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926			

Died: Jan 14, 1929 | Reported: APR 25 1929

Remarks: April 15/29 refunded \$50.  
C/O - 6971 - 6/24/29.



NAME: <u>Anton Brochler</u>				Certificate No. <u>784048</u>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>D.I.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 <u>A</u>
	2				2	10	
	3				3	9	36 <u>D</u>
	4				4		36 <u>A</u>
1908.	1			1912.	1	DROPPED - PENSIONED <u>name to 10 cents</u>	
	2				2	UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07	
	3				3	GROUP 3	
	4				4		
1909.	1	0	36 <u>A</u>	1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	10	36 <u>D</u>		3		
	4	10	36 <u>D</u>		4		
1910.	1	0	36 <u>D</u>	1914.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	10	36 <u>A</u>		3		
	4	10	36 <u>A</u>		4		

NAME		ACT MAY 1, 1926											
Certificate No.		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Fees													
Joseph Brochu													
1,260,226													
✓ 20. Joseph H Hunter 37-25													
RATE—		50	30	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
X-52x		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH				7-162	4	4	4	4					
APRIL				4 30	4	4	4	4					
MAY				4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE				4	4	4	4	4					
JULY				4	4 50	4	4	4					
AUGUST				4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4	4					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brochu Levi*

Certificate No. *1183.147* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1921

Service: *Pr D. 46 U. S. V. Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 26, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1183.147</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brochus Franklin* *30.* *715*

Certificate No. *823.531* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *M. K. 3" Pa H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 12/07</i>	<i>Mch. 13/07</i>				
"	<i>10</i>	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 3-1912</i>				
Inc.	<i>215</i>	<i>July 4 1914</i>	<i>Aug 22-1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>July 4 1919</i>					
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 9, 1917</i>				MAY 16 1917 Check No. 4094655 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Levi Brochu</i>				Certificate No. <i>1183.147</i>			
Last paid to: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 1</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 54
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 18
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 18
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	13 4 18
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	14 4 18
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	15 4 18
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	16 4 18
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	17 4 18
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	18 4 18
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	19 4 18
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	20 4 18
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	21 4 18
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	22 4 18
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	23 4 18
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	24 4 18

NAME: <i>30 Franklin Brochus</i>				Certificate No. <i>823.531</i>			
Last paid to: <i>715</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 6450	1919. 1	1
1907. 2	8 354	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 6450	1919. 2	2
1907. 3	7 36	1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 6450	1919. 3	3
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 6450	1919. 4	4
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 6450	1920. 1	1
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 6450	1920. 2	2
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 6450	1920. 3	3
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 6450	1920. 4	4
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 4950	1917. 1	4 6450	1921. 1	1
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 4950	1917. 2	4 6450	1921. 2	2
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 4950	1917. 3	4 6450	1921. 3	3
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 4950	1917. 4	4 6450	1921. 4	4
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 4950	1918. 1	4 6450	1922. 1	1
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 4950	1918. 2	4 6450	1922. 2	2
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 4950	1918. 3	4 6450	1922. 3	3
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 4950	1918. 4	4 6450	1922. 4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)  
1479

NAME: *Brocie's Amos*

Certificate No. *825617* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. I. 185 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *2-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 3 May 05</i>	<i>5 June 05</i>			<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>15 31 MAY 1912</i>	<i>26 FEB 1913</i>			<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1916</i>	<i>July 26, 1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>22 50</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1921</i>	<i>A</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 1479* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)  
23609

NAME: *Brocie's Catherine*

Certificate No. *674482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *P. I. 94 Ohio*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 14 Dec 08</i>	<i>3 Feb 09</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees:			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Oct. 2. 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1919*

Remarks:

order dated *Dec. 22/19*

payable to *Thomas Baldwin*

Former Roll No. *26373 Act* 6-679



NAME: *Amos Brocies* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *825617*

Last paid to: Rate: *12.1550 19 32.50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4	4
1909. 1 4 1/2-28 47	1913. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4	2
3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4	3
4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4	4
1910. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1914. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4	2
3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4	3
4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4	4

6-681

NAME: *Catherine Brocies* Certificate No. *674487*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 1/8 49 <sup>17</sup>	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 15 36	4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Procies Cynthia F.* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *895530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Edward Doty*

Service: *Priv. G. 10<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 22-1920</i>	<i>Jan 18-1921</i>			
Fees: <i>Kellie R. Robinson</i> <i>10<sup>00</sup> 2/12/21</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 3-1921</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Procies Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) *2939*

Certificate No. *755092* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P H 94 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reus</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb. 07</i>	<i>6 May 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5 Dec 07</i>		Bureau notified: <i>26 Dec 08</i>					
Remarks: <i>Catherine Widow Order Com'r. 3 Feb 09</i>							
Final payment approved to:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 2939</i>				Home: <i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>			



NAME: <i>Cynthia F. Brocies</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>895530</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								<i>12 252</i> GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Jacob Brocies</i>				Certificate No. <i>755092</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>12 20</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Brocius, John</b>		363 <sup>(3-P.A.1.)</sup> 1527					
Certificate No. <b>1.109.608</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>					
Service: <b>Pt. H, 91' Pa.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Nov. 24/08	Dec. 17/08		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	13	<del>May 31/12</del>	<del>Feb. 17/13</del>	Inc.	30	May 13 1920	
INCREASE	15	<del>Oct. 3-1912</del>	<del>May 4-1915</del>				
Fees:		18 Oct. 3-1916					
		21 Oct. 3-1921					
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <b>From 100% to 100% 27, 1920.</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <b>Brocius, Mary A</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <b>387086</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Name of Soldier: <b>Gideon</b>					
Service: <b>27 D 52 Pa</b>					
<b>ISSUES</b>		6-4574			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			ENDING
Died: <b>Oct. 16, 1929.</b>					
Reported: <b>NOV 22 1929</b>					
Remarks:					





NAME: Brocius, Mary A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 387.086 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1099  
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Gideon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt 1052 Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jun 28-1890	Dec 7-1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>96</u>						

6-679

NAME: Brocius, Sarah M (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 466,741 ARMY WIDOW. Law: DEAD  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Luther S.

Service: Pri. H 93 Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	19 May, 1898	25 July, 1898			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <u>11</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Apr 10-1919</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUN 21 1919</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>79</u> BOSTON, MASS.						
OCT 23 1916						

6-679



NAME: 1099 Mary A Brocious					Certificate No. 387.086						
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 25 30						
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6			2	4	36
	3				3	8			3	4	36
	4				4	9			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: SARAH M. BROCIUS,					Certificate No. 466.741						
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 25						
Remarks: Act April 10, 1908 2025											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	8			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	12			2	4	36
	3				3	6			3	4	36
	4				4	1			4	5	58.93
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60
	4	13			4	4	116		4	4	60.67
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: Brocius, Henrietta (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 075546 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac A. Brocius

Service: Pvt. I 192 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		8 Mch. 1909	6 Apr. 1909			

Fees: Albert A. Porter \$10 Pd 4/13/09 7/31/14 Reimbursement order dated: Apr 16, 1914

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to: Williamsport Pa

Died: 7/31/14 Bureau notified: OCT 24 1914 236 Washington St.

Remarks: NOV 20 1914

Former Roll No. 634 Franklin St. Williamsport. Pa 6-679

NAME: Brocius, Isaac A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 951191 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt I 192 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt 12		23 Feb. 1907	23 Mch. 1907				
Accrued Order			6 Apr. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb 14 1909 Bureau notified: Mar 25 1917

Remarks: Henrietta Brocius, Wd 634 Franklin St. Williamsport. Pa.

Former Roll No. 919 A.J. Home:



NAME: <u>Henrietta Brocius</u>				Certificate No. <u>678546</u>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	13	10 <sup>40</sup>		2	4	
	3	17	36		3	4	
	4	9			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36
	2	6			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	36
	4	6			4	5	36
				DEC 5 1912			
				No date of death -			

NAME: <u>Isaac A. Brocius</u>				Certificate No. <u>951191</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1/4 07-10</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	8	32 <sup>73</sup>		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	8			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
	2	13	25 <sup>40</sup>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				PITTSBURGH			
				Sent & paid to Andrew			

NAME: Brocius, Nancy A. (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 271693 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: George W. Brocius

Service: Reg. to 189 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	29 Sep 1888	24 June 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 17, 1914 Bureau no: JAN 25 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 300GR Home:

NAME: Brocius, Levi (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 736099 ARMY INVALID. Law: 39.510

Service: A-d-27-02 AST MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	2 Mich 07	18 July 07				
	20	27 Jan 00	8 Feb 00				
Reis.	24	21 May 12	12 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: June 18, 1915 Bureau no: SEP 24 1915 Karrsd. O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2944-12 Home:



NAME: <u>Nancy A. Brocius</u>					Certificate No. <u>271693</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12.</u>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	11			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12			2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10	36		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	17			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	5			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Leri Brocius</u>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>736 079</u>													
Last paid to: <u>12 - JUN 4 - 1907</u>					Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks: <u>39, 510</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	54.20		3	11	60		3	4	72		3	86	27.97		3	Cancelled		3			
	4				4		60		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1	11	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2		60		2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	45		3	10/29	13.73		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	51.17		1		72		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1		72		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		72		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>Brock, Aaron</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>494 484</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service <i>Pvt Co C 47th Ky Vol Inf.</i>		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ex</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>
<i>a</i>	<i>1637</i>	<i>May 11, 1912</i>	<i>79 Aug 1913</i>
Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>April 30, 1915</i>	<i>June 10, 1915</i>
Fees:	<i>24. April 30, 1920</i>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Bomb's Ark</i>			
<i>Nittville Okla. 6/7/10</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>24</i>		Home:	
<i>Gen'l Law.</i>			

NAME <i>Brock, Aaron</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>761 711</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>Pt F 49 Ky Inf</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Dec 9, 1925</i>		Reported <i>JAN 12 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>L</i>			
<i>Accrued order dated MAR 1 1926</i> <i>to widow Rebecca J. Brock</i>			



NAME: <u>Araron Brock</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <u>10-4 July 1908 \$ 12.16-20.35-50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	2		1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	16	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	26	36		3	6	60.53		3	4	105
	4				4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
	1	4/1	807		1	14	36		1	4	60		1	4	105
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105
	3	13	36		3	13	36		3	4	60		3	4	151.50
	4	13			4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1	10	36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1	11	36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	60.87		3	4	150
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME AARON BROCK

Certificate No.

761711

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 50 4 50

MAY

4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: <i>Brock, Aaron</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>761711</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>	
Service: <i>Pri F49 E39 Ky Tols Inf</i>					
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>1217 Jan 1891</i>	<i>5 May 1892</i>		<i>38</i>
REISSUE.		<i>164 JUN 5 1912</i>	<i>MAR 29 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>
		<i>212 JUN 7 1915</i>			<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Fees:		<i>271 MAR 7 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>1335</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Brock, Abel</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1021 967</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service: <i>Pt D 129 O V Inf</i>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Mar 11 1928</i>		Reported <b>APR 10 1928</b>	
Remarks: <i>ch 7</i>			



NAME: <u>Aaron Brock</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>761711</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>150 2750 38 50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	4950	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	8			2	5	64		2	4	114
	3				3	8			3	4	6450		3	4	114
	4				4	5			4	4	6450		4	4	114
	1				1	6			1	4	6450		1	4	114
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	6450	1920.	2	4	114
	3	8			3	6			3	4	6450		3	4	114
	4	8			4	4			4	4	6450		4	4	114
	1	9			1	4			1	4	6450		1	4	114
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	6450	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	6450		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	4950		4	4	6450		4	4	150
	1	8			1	4	4950		1	4	6450		1	4	150
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	4950	1918.	2	4	6450	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	4950		3	4	11070		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	4950		4	4	114		4	4	150

NAME: <u>AARON BROCK</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <u>1031967</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—		50 65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				

NAME Brock Abel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(S-P. A. 1.)</sup> 11.460

Certificate No. 1031967 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: P-N-129-078 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 May 07	20 Feb 08	Inc.	19	Apr 6 1915	June 23 1915
	15	23 May 11	21 Nov 12		22	Apr 6 1920	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11-02 1915 Home: 6-681

NAME: Brock Abraham <sup>(S-P. A. 1.)</sup> 1337

Certificate No. 681388 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: P. 6 140 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 June 1900	28 June 01	Inc	22 <sup>50</sup>	1 Mch, 13	26 JUN 1913
Reis	15	1 Apr 08	25 Feb 09				
	19	22 MAY 1912	7 NOV 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IN Transferred to:

Died: 4/7/15 Bureau notified: 5/8/15

Remarks: 1915 Licensed order dated 8/15/17

Former Roll No. Act 1337 Home: 6-681



NAME: Abel Brock 1 Act of MAY 9, 1920 Certificate No. 1031967

Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: 1000 1932 50 Remarks: 11,460

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 15 36	2 15 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 22 36	3 22 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1 4/1 1922	1 11 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	3 1 4 50	1
2 9 36	2 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 12 36	3 4 57	3 4 169.80	3 4 50	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 15 36	1 4 46.50	1 4 57	1 150	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 36	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 46.50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 12 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 93.40	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4 4	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Abraham Brock Certificate No. 681388

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 15 19 22 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 45	2 7 45	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 7 45	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1 7 45	1 7 45	1	1	1	1
2 7 45	2 7 45	2	2	2	2
3 7 45	3 7 45	3	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 7 45	4	4	4	4
1 3 1/2 30.30	1 4 57.25	1	1	1	1
2 6 45	2 4 67.50	2	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 67.50	3	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 4 67.50	4	4	4	4
1 11 45	1 4 67.50	1	1	1	1
2 6 45	2 4 67.50	2	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 67.50	3	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 4 67.50	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Brock, Abraham 1133 1475

Certificate No. 803025 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri I, 101 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<u>28 Feb 1907</u>	JUN 17 1907	Inc.	24	<u>Apr 30 1913</u>	FEB 2 1914
	18	<u>24</u>	<u>29</u>	Inc.	30	<u>Apr 30 1918</u>	E. E. M

Fees:

**GROUP 1**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/3/16 Bureau notified: 4 1916

Remarks: 1923000 Date: JUL 4 1916

Former Roll No. 2306 Home: 1475

Act June 27-'80

NAME: Brock, Adaline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 157903 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James H. Brock

Service: Pri I 24 Iowa Inf + 172 "Co. 2" Battle V. R. Co.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<u>Jan 31, 1913</u>	<u>MAY 5 1913</u>	Inc 50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
INC.	20	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
INC.	25	<u>OCTOBER 8, 1917</u>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 4. 1914 Bureau notified: 8-2

Remarks: 9

JUN 16 1913 NOV 28 1916



NAME: <u>Abraham Brock</u>				Certificate No. <u>803025</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u> Rate: <u>12 18 24</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 38 40	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 9 36	2 10 36	2 4 72	2	2	2		
3 9 36	3 7 36	3 4 72	3	3	3		
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 72	4	4	4		
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 10 36	2 8 36	2 4 72	2	2	2		
3 11 36	3 8 36	3 4 72	3	3	3		
4 9 36	4 11 36	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4		
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 7 36	2	2	2	2	2		
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3		
4 6 36	4 4 54	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 6 36	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 INCR ✓	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 12 36	2 4 72	2	2	2	2		
3 12 36	3 4 72	3	3	3	3		
4 10 36	4 4 72	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <u>ADALINE BROCK</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>757903</u>			
Last paid to: <u>757903</u> Rate: <u>22 25 80</u>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2						
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3						
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2						
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3						
4	4	4 4 22 36	4 4 90	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2 7 12 49 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2						
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3						
4	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 GROUP 3	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2						
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3						
4	4 4 33	4 4 75	4	4	4						

NAME: Brock Albert L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 12663 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Priv. E. 21 Mass

Disability: G. S. wd. r. for d. r. res. in total dis. of r. hand. ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 40		2 Mch. 1903	11 May 1903				
Inc. 60		May 1, 1920					

Fees: 2.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: June 12 1920 3-888 Bureau notified: AUG 9 1920

Remarks: S. S. 1/30/1920 2/2/12

Died June 12 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 25 1921 76 Erimons St

payable to widow Mary J. Brock Franklin Mass.

Former Roll No. 4 JUN 6 1921 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: Brock Albert L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 740867 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Act June 27 90 ACT. FEBRUARY 24, 1907.

Service: Priv. 6 25 me day

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 12		1 Mch. 1907	23 Sept 1907				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: ✓ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: <u>Albert L. Brock</u>				Civil War <u>1015</u>				Certificate No. <u>12,663</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>40</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 120	1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2		12		2		4 120		2		4 120
	3				3		9		3		4 120		3		4 120
	4				4		7		4		4 120		4		4 120
	1		6 120		1		6		1		4 120		1		4 120
1908.	2		8	1912.	2		7	1916.	2		4 120	1920.	2		4 120
	3		8		3		7		3		4 120		3		202
	4		5		4		4		4		4 120		4		DEAL
	1		6		1		4		1		4 120		1		6 1/2 40
1909.	2		8	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 120	1921.	2		GROUP 3
	3		4		3		4		3		4 120		3		
	4		6		4		120		4		4 120		4		
	1		9		1		120		1		4 120		1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2		4 120	1918.	2		4 120	1922.	2		
	3		6		3		120		3		4 120		3		
	4		7		4		4 120		4		4 120		4		

NAME: <u>Albert L. Brock</u>				Certificate No. <u>740,867</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 from 10</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36
	2				2		7 36
	3		10 4 12 20		3		GROUP 3
	4		5 36		4		
	1		4 36		1		
1908.	2		5 36	1912.	2		
	3		7 36		3		
	4		8 36		4		
	1		6 36		1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2		
	3		6 36		3		
	4		6 36		4		
	1		5 36		1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		
	3		6 36		3		
	4		6 36		4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Brook, Alcinda J**

Certificate No. **534082** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John C.**

Service **QM Sgt 43 US C Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<p>Died <b>Aug. 25, 1925</b></p> <p>Reported <b>SEP 12 1925</b></p> <p>Remarks:</p>						

62088-8

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Brook, Alcinda J** **21**

Certificate No. **534082** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John C.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Dr. Mast Sgt 43 US C Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		8 Sep 5-1901	May 24-1902			
Incr	12	Apr 19-1908	Jun 29-1903			
		July 5 1917				

Fees: **INC**

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **105** 6-679



6-68

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Brock, Alexander*

Certificate No. *632 076* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *James Brock.*

Service: *Cpl. A. 17<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	13 Apr. 1903.	24 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Columbus, Ohio, SEP 16 1909 E.O.* Bureau notified: *APR 7 1911 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Brock Alexander* *father.* *1525*

Certificate No. *632 076* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *James* *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Corp A. 17 U.S.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 Apr 1903	24 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1370* Home:





NAME: <b>Brock, Alfred</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>353 809</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <b>Pt 70 Ill. V. Inf</b>		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <b>Ch. diar. &amp; res dis of rect &amp; kidneys</b>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	7 July 1897	26 Aug 1897
			...
	23	23 May 1912	30 Nov. 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Topeka, Kans.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
102			

NAME: <b>Brock, Allen</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>806 965</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service: <b>Pt D 19 O V Inf</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Apr. 10, 1925	July 29, 1925
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died: <b>Dec 4, 1926</b> Remarks: <b>Ch. Disch.</b>	
		Reported: <b>DEC 6 1926</b>	
<b>AUG 6 1925</b>			



NAME: <u>Alfred Brock</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>7 83 30 40 50</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	8	3	4 90	3	4 120
4		4	8	4	4 90	4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
2		2	8	2	4 90	2	4 151
3		3	8	3	4 90	3	4 151
4		4	8	4	4 90	4	4 151
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
2	6	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150
3	6	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150
4	6	4	4 69	4	4 90	4	4 150
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
2	6	2	4 69	2	4 90	2	4 150
3	6	3	4 69	3	4 90	3	4 150
4	7	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>ALLEN BROCK,</u>		Certificate No. <u>806965</u>		Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees		GROUP 3				
RATE—	-50-	-50-	50	72		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		





NAME: <u>Allen Brock</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>806965</u>											
Last paid to: <u>1907</u>				Rate: <u>25-50</u>				Remarks: <u>12.850</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105				
2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	
3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	105	2	10	4	50	
4	4	36		4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	105	3	11	4	50	
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	4	12	4	50
2	9	36		2	36			2	4	60		2	4	105	1	3	1	4	50
3	9	36		3	10	48		3	4	60		3	4	105	2	2	4	50	
4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	105	3	3	4	50	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	4	4	4	50
2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150	1	1			
3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150	2	2			
4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150	3	3			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	4	4		
2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150	1	1			
3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	102		3	4	150	2	2			
4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150	3	3			

NAME: <u>Amira H. Brewer</u>				Certificate No. <u>674722</u>											
Last paid to: <u>1907</u>				Rate: <u>1/2</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brock Amanda M

Certificate No. 427.055 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Orrin Brock

Service: Pr E 2<sup>d</sup> St 76 Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	18 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1895	29 <sup>th</sup> June 1896			
INC 1033	12 <sup>th</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1908				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <u>Nov 10 1911</u>		
Died: <u>Oct 8 1911</u>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <u>161</u>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brock Amanda M. P.

Certificate No. 527.167 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Alvan D. Brock

Service: Capt Co L 31 Maine Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc. 20	8	6 <sup>th</sup> Mch 1900	5 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1902			
		MAR 9 1908	MAR 30 1908	Special Act.		
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 24 1920</u>		
Died: <u>Mch 3 1920</u>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <u>1131</u>						

6-579



NAME: Amanda M Brock				Certificate No. 427055			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ Rate: \$ 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 6 36	1919. 1 6 36	1923. 1 6 36	1927. 1 6 36		
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36		
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 12 36	3 12 36	3 12 36	3 12 36		
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36		
1908. 1 9 34	1912. 1 9 34	1916. 1 9 34	1920. 1 9 34	1924. 1 9 34	1928. 1 9 34		
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 8 36	2 8 36	2 8 36	2 8 36		
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 5 36	3 5 36	3 5 36	3 5 36		
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 6 36	4 6 36	4 6 36	4 6 36		
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 6 36	1917. 1 6 36	1921. 1 6 36	1925. 1 6 36	1929. 1 6 36		
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36		
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 5 36	3 5 36	3 5 36	3 5 36		
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 6 36	4 6 36	4 6 36	4 6 36		
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 5 36	1918. 1 5 36	1922. 1 5 36	1926. 1 5 36	1930. 1 5 36		
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 5 36	2 5 36	2 5 36	2 5 36		
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 6 36	3 6 36	3 6 36	3 6 36		
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36		

NAME: Amanda M P Brock Civil War.				Certificate No. 527167			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: \$ 25				Remarks: Special Act.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 24	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75		
2 7 24	2 9 6	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75		
3 6 24	3 12	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75		
4 6 24	4 11	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75		
1908. 1 6 24	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 75	1928. 1 4 75		
2 10 58	2 11	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75		
3 8 60	3 10	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75		
4 7 60	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75		
1909. 1 9	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 75	1929. 1 4 75		
2 5	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75		
3 11	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75		
4 8 60	4 4 60	4 4 69.67	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75		
1910. 1 5	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 75	1930. 1 4 75		
2 8	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75		
3 6	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75		
4 12 60	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75		

NAME: *Brock, Aaron* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1039172* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Pl. E. 49th Hy. Bn.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>6 May 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>15 Feb. 23-1915</i>	<i>May 11 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>✓</i>	<i>2150</i>	<i>Dec 25 1915</i>	<i>51</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec 25 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Nov. 8. 1922* Bureau notified *DEC 20 1922*  
 Remarks: *SEP 8 - 1924*  
 Died: *Nov 8 1922* Accrued order dated *SEP 8 - 1924*  
 Able to widow: *former Dora Loyt*  
 Former Roll No. *14770 Act June 27, 1890* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Brock, Amoretta E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF *APRIL 1912*  
 Certificate No. *786867* ARMY WIDOW. *APRIL 1912*  
 Name of Soldier: *Sylvester Brock*  
 Service: *Private Co C 12th Regiment New Hampshire Infantry*  
 73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>January 26, 1914</i>	<i>March 1, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Jan. 29, 1921* Bureau notified *APR 13 1921*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *MAR 17 1915*  
*OCT 26 1916* 6-679



NAME: Ammon Brock ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 1039172 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid by: 4 May 1908 Rate: 16.50 21.50 38.50 50 ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. JUN 1	36	1919. 1	114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	36	2	114	3	4 50	2	
3		3	36	3	49.50	3	114	4	4 50	3	
4		4	36	4	49.50	4	114	5	4 50		
1		1	36	INC 5	56 =	J. 1	114	6	4 50		
2	149 253	2	36	2	64.50	2	114	7	4 50		
3	6 36	3	36	3	64.50	3	151.20	8	4 50		
4	9 36	4	36	4	64.50	4	150	9	4 50		
1	5 36	1	36	1	64.50	1	150	10	4 50		
2	15 36	2	36	2	64.50	2	150	11	4 50		
3	6 36	3	36	3	64.50	3	150	12	4 50		
4	6 36	4	36	4	64.50	4	150	13	4 50		
1	7 36	1	36	1	64.50	1	150	14	4 50		
2	5 36	2	36	2	64.50	2	150	15	4 50		
3	6 36	3	36	3	94.20	3	150	16	4 50		
4	5 36	4	36	4	114	4	150	17	4 50		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

DEAD 9 18 8 33

NAME: Amoretta E. Brock ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 786.867

Last paid to: Rate: 12 16.50 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	20 171.20	2	75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	75	3		3	
4		4		4	36	4	75	4		4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	75	1		1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	NOV 2	4	90	4		4	
1		1		1	4 60	1	90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4		4		4	
1		1		1	4 74.67	1		1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

24

(3-P. A. 2.)			
NAME: <b>BROCK, AMY</b>			
Certificate No. <b>777,149</b>		ARMY WIDOW.	
		Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>William E. Brock,</b>			
Service: <b>Private Co. K, 3rd Regt. New Hamp. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Jan. 7, 1914</b>	<b>June 17, 1914</b>
Fees: <b>No Fee</b>		NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING. Died <i>Dec 14 1914</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>May 11 1915</i> payable to <i>Mary A. Brock</i> <i>Canaan, N.H.</i>	
Transferred from: <b>Group 1.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12/14 1914</i>	Bureau of Pensions: <b>JAN 16 1915</b>		
Remarks:			
<b>MAY 24 1915</b>			
Former Roll No.		<b>JUL 1 1914 6-679</b>	

(3-P. A. 1a)			
NAME: <b>Brock, Andrew H</b>			
Certificate No. <b>772 426</b>		ARMY INVALID	
		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Pt H 177 O V Inf</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>Feb. 22 1924</i> Reported <b>MAR 10 1921</b> Remarks: <i>ck</i>	



NAME: <b>AMY BROCK,</b>					Certificate No. <b>777,149</b>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1907.4: JUN 7 28 40  
 1915.4: GROUP 1  
 1919.4: ~~GROUP 1~~  
 1914.3: 17 70 80  
 1914.4: 4 36  
 1927.4: 12  
 1930.4: 12

NAME: <b>ANDREW H. BROCK,</b>		Certificate No. <b>772426</b>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		<b>772426</b>											
				<b>GROUP 3</b>									
RATE—	<b>50</b>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50												
FEBRUARY	4 50												
MARCH	<del>4 50</del>												
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

*Handwritten notes:*  
 CHECK CANCEL  
 1923: 4 50  
 1924: 4 50  
 1925: 4 50  
 1926: 4 50  
 1927: 4 50  
 1928: 4 50  
 1929: 4 50  
 1930: 4 50  
 1931: 4 50  
 1932: 4 50  
 1933: 4 50  
 1934: 4 50

NAME: Brock, Andrew H. (3-P. A. 1.) 13.610

Certificate No. 772426 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr H 177 ovd.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	17 Sept 91	26 May 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 250 Home:

6-681

NAME: Brock, Andrew H. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.) 13.610

Certificate No. 772426 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr H-177-ovd ACT MAY 31, 1917

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	29 March 12	24 Apr 12	Inc.	24	29 March 20, 1917	Aug 14, 1917
Reis.	19	25 May 12	10 Dec 12	32	10	10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72 SEP 12 1917 Home:

6-681





NAME: *Brock, Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *529.954* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1767 57380*  
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~  
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~  
 Service: *Priv H 1 Minn, Troop 136 U.S. Cav & E 1 Minn H.A.* ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>52 Feb 1891</i>	<i>Enc 25</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>	
<i>Aug</i>	<i>21</i>		<b>JUN 19 1911</b>	<i>✓ 30</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 1918</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<b>JAN 23 1913</b>	<i>.40</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	<b>E. E. M</b>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Bureau notified: **APR 19 1919**  
 Died: *Mar 27, 1919* Accrued order dated *Nov 14, 1919*  
 Remarks: *paid to widow Nancy Brock*  
 Transferred to: *Grand Rapids*  
*P.O. Box 464 - Minn.*

Former Roll No. *2658* Home: **NOV 21 1919** 6-681

NAME: *Brock, Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *927427* ARMY INVALID. Law: **DEAD**  
*Act of February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Pvt Co E 7" Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Bureau notified: *5-11/1 - 5-13/08*  
 Died: *no date*  
 Remarks: *Athens Tenn*

Former Roll No. *192* Home: **83** Act of June 27 1890. 6-681



NAME:

Andrew J. Brock

Certificate No.

529-954

Last paid to:

Rate:

\* 25 30

Remarks:

40

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 75	4	1 1/2 112	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	GROUP	1924. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	9 36	4	75	4		4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1	50 40	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	15 36	2	25 57	2	4 75	2		2	
3	13 36	3	4 57	3	4 75	3		3	
4	13 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	8 36	2	4 75	2	Inc. 82	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	1 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 75	4	4 128	4		4	

NAME:

Andrew J. Brock

DEAD

Certificate No.

927427

Last paid to:

12-4 Aug 1907 \$15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	10/23 15 20	3		3		3		3	
4	6 45	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	6 45 KNOXVILLE,	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Brock Ann

Certificate No.

315850

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Samuel

Service:

P K 11 Ohio Inf

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		16 Mar 91	28 Nov 91
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Bureau notified:

Died:

Mch. 18, 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4046056 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

949

6-679

NAME:

Brock, Ann Mary

Certificate No.

78847

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas J. Gilstrap

Service:

1 Lt. Co A, Ark Vol Cav.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revol 17		10 Sept 1906	16 Nov 1906
Act Mch 3, 1901			

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Died:

Nov 17-1914

Bureau notified:

FEB 20 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

444

6-679



NAME: <i>Ann Brock</i>				453				Certificate No. <i>315,850</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D.	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	HEO		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10/10	6mo 72		4		86		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	AMF	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	GER		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	LAL		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10/28	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	GER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		<del>36</del>		2				2				2		
	3	8/2	36		3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	ABW		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	27	GER		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ann Mary Brock,</i>				78847				Certificate No.															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 17</i>				Remarks: <i>Act Mch. 3, 1901.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		9	1911.	1		51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	51		2	15	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3	12	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	12	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	27	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1		51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	51		2		51		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	51		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4		51		4				4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Annie E Brock</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>792.260</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>30</del>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Annie E Brock</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1211603</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *L. Brock, Auseny* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *673,955* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1 Sgt E. 2" Ark V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>202 Mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **DEC 4 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **440 JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brock Australia* (3-P. A. 2.) **23435**

Certificate No. *498593* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *John E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2nd Inf B 8 Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>25 Aug '00</i>	<i>Bartha</i>	<i>29 Aug 09</i>	<i>21 Aug 10</i>
				<i>Oma</i>	<i>4 Oct 12</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26294 Not* 6-679



NAME: <i>Amesbury Brock</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>673985</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 27.38</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT-F-3-6-1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 60	1911. 1 60	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2 60	2 60	2 4 81	2 4 114	2	2						
3 60	3 60	3 4 81	3 4 114	3	3						
4 <i>12 64 52</i>	4 60	4 4 81	4 <del>114</del>	4	4						
1908. 1 11 60	1912. 1 60	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2 12 60	2 60	2 4 81	2	2	2						
3 13 60	3 60	3 4 81	3	3	3						
4 7 60	4 60	4 4 81	4	4	4						
1909. 1 60	1913. 1 <i>24 60 57 42</i>	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 60	2 81	2 4 81	2	2	2						
3 60	3 81	3 4 81	3	3	3						
4 9 60	4 4 81	4 4 81	4	4	4						
1910. 1 60	1914. 1 81	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 60	2 81	2 4 81	2	2	2						
3 8 60	3 4 81	3 4 <i>100 80</i>	3	3	3						
4 60	4 4 81	4 4 114	4	4	4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Australia Brock</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>498593</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 42	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1						
2	2 6 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2						
3	3 7 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3						
4	4 7 42	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 42	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1						
2	2 7 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2						
3	3 7 42	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3						
4	4 7 42	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1 12 42	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2 10 42	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2						
3	3 9 42	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3						
4 <i>6 58</i>	4 12 40 01	4 4 <i>48 13</i>	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4						
1910. 1 7 48	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 6 48	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2						
3 6 48	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3						
4 7 43 87	4 4 36	4	4 <i>GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	4	4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brock, Ballinger* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *447981* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt 124 Ky. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis of lungs & dis of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 (und) 1905</i>	<i>14 Sept 1905</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 9, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1920</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Feb 24 - 1919</i>	<i>Mch 27 - 1919</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>June 14 - 1920</i>	<i>Jan 24 - 1921</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Feb 24 - 1919</i>	<i>Sept 29 1919</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Ending Mch 18 1921</i>	<i>date of death</i>
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mch 18, 1921</i>			Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>* Reiss to correct rate.</i>			Died <i>3/18 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>2/5/22</i>				
			Oathable to <i>John C. Long</i>				
			FEB 13 1922				
Former Roll No. <i>438 Gen Law</i>				Home:			

6-661

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Brock, Barbara*

Certificate No. *368399* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Major J*

Service: *Pt D, 1st Prov Enrolled Mo Mil*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Died</i>		<i>Sept 18 - 1929</i>	<i>OCT 11 1929</i>
<i>Reported</i>			
Remarks:			

6-6574

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING



NAME: <i>Dallinger Brock</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>447981</i>			
Last paid to <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate <i>\$2.35 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 8 90	1915.	1 4 90	1919.	1 4 90			1927.	1
	2		2 5 90		2 4 90		2 4 94.67				2
	3		3 7 90		3 4 90		3 4 96.00				3
	4		4 7 90		4 4 90		4 4 105				4
	1		1 7 90		1 4 90		1 4 105				1
1908.	2	1912.	2 8 90	1916.	2 4 90	1920.	2 4 105			1928.	2
	3		3 7 90		3 4 90		3 4 151.50				3
	4		4 6 90		4 4 90		4 4 150.33				4
	1		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 216				1
1909.	2	1913.	2 4 90	1917.	2 4 90	1921.	2 4 216			1929.	2
	3		3 4 90		3 4 90		3				3
	4		4 4 90		4 4 90		4				4
	1		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 3/4 170.33				1
1910.	2	1914.	2 4 90	1918.	2 4 90	1922.	2			1930.	2
	3		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 GROUP 2				3 3-777
	4		4 4 90		4 4 90		4				4 84/23

NAME

BARBARA BROCK

Certificate No.

368399

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK

CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Prock Barbara*

Certificate No. *318-99* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Prock Major* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Regt 1st P. H. M. M. M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>28 Mch 1893</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 9, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>137</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Prock Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *768.327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 15th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A.*

Service: *Regt A. 116 O. O.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Aug 1892</i>	<i>Dec 13</i>			
INC.		SEP - 8 1916	SEP 23 1916			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 16 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 1 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Barbara Brock</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>368399</i>				
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i> 30				
				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2	16		
	3				3	8		
	4				4	8		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		
	2				2	8		
	3				3	8		
	4				4	8		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		
	2				2	4		
	3				3	4		
	4				4	96		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	
	2	3			2	36		
	3	6			3	4	36	
	4	7			4	36		

NAME: <i>Barbara A. Brock</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i> 30				
				Remarks: _____				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4	36	
	3				3	4	36	
	4				4	4	36	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brock Beatrice ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 573 541 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 10, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: P A 161 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 29 1918	July 22 1919	Winfield	July 29 1918	May 26 1919
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Helen		Aug 26 1922
				Joseph		May 6 1925

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GRD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 529 JUN 27 1890 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brock Benjamin F ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 504417 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907

Service: Px G 170 Ohio N G Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		128 July 1907	21 Jan 1908	Inc	18	June 5, 1915	June 22, 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				June 5 1920	
		1528 May 1912	29 Dec 1912	Suppl Gen Serv	24	JUN 8 1918	Aug 2 1918
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans. Transferred to:

Died: In Aug. 12 1918 Bureau notified: OCT 28 1919

Remarks: Supplemental Special Act issue ends 9 June 1918 & allowance under Act 11 May 1912.

Former Roll No. 529 JUN 27 1890 Home: Exeter, Kans 6-681





NAME: *Brock Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *555982* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. A 7th Tenn Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Aug 16-1890</i>	<i>Apr 8-1891</i>				

Fees: *5/13 1.02* *2/18/17*

Transferred from: *Knoxville* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brock Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *776201* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ~~*Act June 27, 1890.*~~

Service: *Pri D. 40 Iowa vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>5</i></del>	<del><i>May 11 1890</i></del>	<i>3 June 1892</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Apl. 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 meh 1914</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 meh 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11. 1918* *JAN 30 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *298* Home:

6-681



NAME: Benjamin F. Brock					Certificate No. 1555982														
Last paid to: May 1907 Rate: 12.00					Remarks: Act June 27, 1890.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	16 400			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin F. Brock					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 776201									
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 & 24.40					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		87	1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
	2				2		11 36		2		72		2		Inc		2		
	3				3		16 36		3		4 72		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		8 36		4		4 72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		15 36		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		21 36		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		13 36		4		4 72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2		4 36		2		4 72		2				2		
	3	13 36			3		4 54		3		4 72		3				3		
	4	13 36			4		4 54		4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1	3/2 36		1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14 36			2		63.60		2		4 72		2				2		
	3	13 36			3		4 72		3		4 100.80		3				3		
	4	5 36			4		4 72		4		120		4				4		

NAME: **Brook Benjamin T.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1200401** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **1st Lt. D 3rd Ga. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 14 1920	Mar 14 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Edgar T. Gaddis 3/30/22**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **MAR 20 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Brook Calvin L** (3-P. A. 1.) **1561**

Certificate No. **384107** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Corp 104 Ill Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised	12	7 Nov 1907	6 Nov 1907	Died	2	1915	Accrued order dated Aug. 6, 1915
Revised	12	22 Apr 1911	4 May 1911	able to widow			Sarah R. Brook
Revised	12	31 May 1912	26 Feb 1913	# 312		Prospect Ave	Iowa Falls

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Bureau notified: **JAN 14 1915**

Died: **Jan. 2, 1915**

Remarks: **Iowa Falls**

Former Roll No. **3-889**

Home: **312 Prospect St AUG 18 1915** 6-681



NAME:

BENJAMIN T. BROCK

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1200401

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

3/30 164  
4 36  
4 36

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1929

6-681

NAME:

Calvin L Brock

Certificate No.

384107

Last paid to:

4 OCT 1907

Rate:

24

NOV 15 1907

Remarks:

1380

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1/24/380

8 36

8

7

7

7

7

11 43<sup>20</sup>

7

0

8

9

14

4

4

4

4

4-72

SEP 2 71<sup>20</sup>

J.

GROUP 1

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

6-681

NAME		Brock, Cassindia		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	515304	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	William C				
Service	Pt K, 49th Ind Inf				
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">March 1, 1928</div> <div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-family: sans-serif;">MAR 14 1928</div>				
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Brock Cassindia		(3-P. A. 2.)	
				8422	
Certificate No.	515304	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law:	<b>GENERAL LAW</b>
Name of Soldier:	William C.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service:	PK 49 Ind				
76. ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 apr 08	rr June 01		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
The 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.					
Died:	Bureau notified:				
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>G. L. 8172</i>					



NAME CASSINDIA BROCK

Certificate No.

515304

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

A-3-1081 2/9

NAME:

Cassindia Brock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.  
515-304

Last paid to:

Rate 12 25 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 6 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 2
3 3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 3
4 4 13 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4
1 1 16 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 1
2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 2
3 3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 3
4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4
1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Brock, Cassius S.</i>		Act of May 11, 1912, <b>12731</b> <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>58,444</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>NOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Pr. I 4 Iowa Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Y S Wd rt Shoulder</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
-	6	<i>26 Apr. 1876</i>	<i>17 Aug 1876</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1908</i>
		<i>19 Jan. 1913</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr. 30, 1913. Comr.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 10, 1913.</i>	
Remarks: <i>R. F. D 7 Salem, Oregon — Box 48</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>432/1-32/2</i>		Home:	

PAYEE

*Catherine Brock*

FILE No.

FILE No.

*WC-386624*

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>5-27-40</i>	<i>Dunlap</i>
	<b>AUG 29 1940</b>	





NAME

Brock, Catherine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

716278

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John L

Service

Pt H, 4th Tenn Vol Inf

C-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

OCT 8 1924

Remarks:

*At 2.  
Oliver Springs, Tenn.*

NAME:

Brock, Catherine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

716278

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Orin H 4 Tenn vol Inf

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIG/2 29 Dec 1910 3 Feby 1911

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*x RR 2 Oliver Springs Tenn*

Former Roll No.

6-679



Act of May 1, 1920

### Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30														
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY			4 30												
FEBRUARY			4 30												
MARCH			4 30												
APRIL	4		4 30												
MAY	4		4 30												
JUNE	4 30		4 30												
JULY	4 30		4 30												
AUGUST	4 30		4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30		<del>4 30</del>												
NOVEMBER	4 30														
DECEMBER	4 30														

not del. Letter for date "48"

NAME: Catherine Brock					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 716278				
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 20 30					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 3/1 14-		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 2 9 4 30	
2 1612		2 9 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		3 0 4 30	
3		3 7 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		4 1 4 30	
4		4 9 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		5 2 4 30	
1		1 10 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		6 3 1 4 30	
1908. 2		2 7 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		7 2 2 4 30	
3		3 7 36		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		8 3 4 30	
4		4 11 36		4 22 14.93		4 4 90		9 1 4 30	
1		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		10 1 4 30	
1909. 2		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		11 2 4 30	
3		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		12 3 4 30	
4		4 4 36		4 4 60		4 4 90		13 4 4 30	
1		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		14 1 4 30	
1910. 2		2 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		15 2 4 30	
3		3 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		16 3 4 30	
4		4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		17 4 4 30	
					GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brock, Catherine E.

Certificate No. 713912 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Sylvester Brock

Service: 1st Lt. Co. 71st Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc 12</u>		<u>Apr. 2-17</u>	<u>May 20-22</u>	<u>William P</u>	<u>Apr. 2-17</u>	<u>Apr. 13-17</u>
		<u>Oct 6-17</u>	<u>1</u>			
		<u>May 1-20</u>				

Fees: any

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Direct subsequent payments under minor's  
at #730982

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brock, Charles

Certificate No. 307781 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: 1st E 76 Ill Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs and res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 17</u>		<u>15 Oct 1902</u>	<u>10 Feb 1903</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb 3 1913 Bureau notified: MAY 8 1913

Remarks: 814881 Apr 4/13

Former Roll No. 1274 Home:

6-681



NAME: Catherine E. Brock					Certificate No. 713912						
Last paid to: Apr. 13-1917-20					Rate: 30						
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW						
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
<div style="text-align: center;">             6/15 1562.90              GROUP 2 PAID              4 TO AUG. 4, 1922           </div>											

NAME: Charles Brock					Certificate No. 340						
Last paid to:					Rate: 17						
					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
<div style="text-align: center;">             GROUP 1              APR 1911              10 AM              13 AM              13 NT              19 NT              4 CBL              4 Caus              CHICAGO,              23-1913              MAY 8 1913              Reported           </div>											

NAME: *Brock, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *301626* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Pst. F. & Pa. Res. Inf. & new Co. A 57 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pst.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1909</i>				
<i>Accrued order</i>			<i>18 Jan. 1912</i>				
		<i>Malinda Brock. Wd</i>					

Fees: *Emporium. Pa.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 12 - 1911* Bureau notified: *Oct 19 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J.* Home: *E. Emporium. Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Brock, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *901626* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *1st Pst. F. & Pa. Res. Inf. & new Co. A 57 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *228 A. J.* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Charles Brock</i>					Certificate No. <i>301626</i>														
Last paid to: <i>1409-12</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2	5			2				2						
	3				3	7			3				3						
	4				4	9			4				4						
1908.	1				1	46 4 <sup>50</sup>		<b>PITTSBURGH</b>					1						
	2				2	<b>GROUP 1</b>						1920.	2				2		
	3				3								3				3		
	4				4								4				4		
1909.	1				1			1916.	1			1921.	1						
	2	20	43 90		2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4						
1910.	1	5			1			1917.	1			1922.	1						
	2	7			2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Charles Brock</i>					Certificate No. <i>901626</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9			1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

**GROUP 1**

**PITTSBURGH**

NAME: *Brock Charles* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.) *343*

Certificate No. *1154105* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Co. 15 O.V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 24</i>		<i>3 Mch 09</i>	<i>7 Apr 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Dis 10/8/19* 6-681

NAME: *Brock Charles* TRANSFERRED TRANSFERRED SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1154105* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Priv 15 O.V.C.* TRANSFERRED TRANSFERRED

Disability: SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 24</i>		<i>3 Mar 1909</i>	<i>7 April 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN. Columbus 7/12/11* Transferred to: *Columbus 9/23/11*

Died: Bureau notified: *9/23/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Aug rd. m. 7-24-11 to Johnson City Tenn.* *Aug 1st m. 7-24-11*

Home: *ADMITTED MATH. DR. N. H. D. V. S. 7/3/11* *7-2091*



NAME: Charles Brock				SPECIAL ACT WAR WITH SPAIN				1154105							
Last paid to: 24-4 Aug 11				Rate: 24-				Remarks: 343							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	1/6	242		3	4	72		3	11	72 MTH
	4				4		720		4	14	72 DH		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 720		1	14	72		1	4	72
	2				2		8 72		2	4	72		2	GROUP 3	
	3				3		12 72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		4		4	1/4	72 P.H.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 72		1		72		1		
	2				2		4		2		72		2		
	3				3		4 72		3		72		3		
	4				4		4 72		4		72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72		1		72		1		
	2				2		4 72		2		72		2		
	3				3		4 72		3		72		3		
	4				4		72		4		72		4		

6-081

NAME: Charles Brock				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 1154105							
Last paid to: 24 June 1911				Rate: 24				Remarks: TRANSFERRED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	132			2				2				2		
	3				3	14	48 KNOXVILLE,		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-081

NAME: **Brock, Charles** TRANSFERRED **SPECIAL ACT.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1154105** ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Ori & 5 Ohio**

Disability: **SPECIAL ACT.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>243 Mar 1909</b>	<b>7 April 1909</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Bureau notified: **1/5/10**

Transferred to: **Columbus 8/29/10**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **10/28/09** 6-681

NAME: **Brock Charles** 138. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1154105.** ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: **O & 5 Ohio**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>243 Mch 09</b>	<b>7 Apr 09</b>			<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Bureau notified:

Transferred to: **10/10 Luckville Concord 10/10/09**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **135** Home: 6-681



NAME: Charles Brock				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 1154105							
Last paid to: 24.4.20.1909				Rate: 24				Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO HOME INMATE.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	135			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 72		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	5 72			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Brock				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 1154105							
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Brock Charles* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.) 343

Certificate No. *1154 15* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pr - 15 - 072*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 24</i>		<i>3 Mch 09</i>	<i>7 Apr 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~COLUMBUS~~ Transferred to: *Knoxville Co. 7/10/11*

Died: Bureau notified: JUL 12 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *D.H.* 6-681

NAME: *Brock Charles* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.) 343

Certificate No. *1154 105* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Pr - 15 - 072*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 24</i>		<i>3 Mch 09</i>	<i>7 Apr 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~COLUMBUS~~ Transferred to: *Knoxville Co. 7/10/11*

Died: Bureau notified: JUL 12 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Charles Brock</i>				SPECIAL ACT				D. H.				Certificate No. <i>1154105</i>							
Last paid to: <i>24- Aug 4-10</i>				Rate: <i>24-</i>				Remarks: <i>343</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 720</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>TRANS. COMRS. ORDER OF</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10/3 24 10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 720</i>		4		<i>Columbus,</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Brock</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>1154105</i>											
Last paid to: <i>24 May 09</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>343</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>Columbus,</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brock Charles A 1628-a ACT OF MAY 1, 1920A.1.)

Certificate No. 1151353 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: OK 86 + J 34 Ill Inf. ACT MAY 11 1922

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org. 12	13	June 1908	4 Dec. 1908	Inc. 18	19	1916	May 29-1916
Reissue 15	20	May 1912	13 Nov 1917	21	19	1921	J. 8
				30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES 11/13/17

Transferred to: Rest Inc. - 72-Dec 27, 1920 - MAR 29 1922

Died: Jan. 11, 1921 (3-888) Bureau notified: MAR 9 1921

Remarks: Ends Jan 11, 1921, date of death.  
Pay to widow Mary Brock,  
Deerfield, Neb.  
1429 Washington St  
Nebr.  
APR 5 1922  
JUN 9 1918-681

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Brock Charles D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 324

Certificate No. 1153.136 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Muse & 58 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL 10		Sept 14/97	Feb 1/98	Inc. 19		Nov. 3-1913	Dec. 18-1913
REISSUE 12		Nov. 5/99	Dec. 1/09	25		Nov. 3-1917	
" 16		May 18/12	Aug 12/12	30		Nov. 3-1922	
				30		JUN 10 1918	
				40		Nov. 3, 1919	

Fees: Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: July 20, 1920 Bureau notified: AUG 1920

Remarks: died 7/20. 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 10 1923  
payable to widow Mary  
MAY 17 1923

Former Roll No. 99 Home:



NAME: <i>Charles D. Brock</i>				Certificate No. <i>1151353</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 48 30 50</i> 1908 <i>44</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>W.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	9	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45		2	4	45
	3	4	45		3	5	35
	4	4	45		4	4	54
1919.	1		90	1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	132
	4		90		4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	19	24 33
	3				3		GROUP 1
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles D. Brock</i>				Certificate No. <i>953.136</i>			
Last paid to: <i>324</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 48 30 50</i> 1908 <i>44</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>W.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	38
	2				2	4	38
	3				3	4	38
	4				4	4	38
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	4	48
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48
	2				2		48
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1	4	35 93	1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	36		2	4	57
	3	4	36		3	4	57
	4	5	36		4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57	1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	4	57		4	4	57
1919.	1		90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	4	90		3	4	151
	4		90 33		4		GROUP 2
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brock, Charles E.

Certificate No.

1 099 637

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp A 14 N H Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

Dec 1, 1924  
ck

Reported

DEC 6 1924

nw3p: 1924 Accrued order JAN 28 1925  
payable to widow Mary M Brock2 maple st  
(Hyde Park) Boston  
mass

NAME:

Brock, Charles E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1 099,637

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp: A, 14" N. H. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	1 March 1907	20 Aug 1907	Rev.	24	14 Sept. 1912	23 May 1913
Rev.	18	21 May 1912	30 Sept. 1912			30 July Sept. 1914	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 29471							
Home:				6-681			



NAME

CHARLES E. BROCK,

Certificate No.

I099637

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

DEAD

FEBRUARY

4 50

6 45.

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4 50

MAY

4 50

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Charles E. Brock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1914

Certificate No.

1099637

Last paid to:

4 June 07 @ 6

Rate:

~~10 00~~ 20

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.

1 8 26 18 60  
2 6 36  
3 6 36

1911.

1 6 36  
2 6  
3 8

1915.

1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72

1919.

1 4 120  
2 4 120  
3 4 1202 4 150  
10 4 50  
18 4 50

1927.

1  
2  
3

1908.

1 6  
2 6  
3 5

1912.

1 6  
2 6  
3 6 36 20 60

1916.

1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72

1920.

1 4 120  
2 4 120  
3 4 1201 4 120  
2 4 120  
3 4 120

1928.

1  
2  
3

1909.

1 6  
2 8  
3 8

1913.

1 4  
2 54 52  
3 4 72

1917.

1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72

1921.

1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 1501 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150

1929.

1  
2  
3

1910.

1 4  
2 8  
3 13

1914.

1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72

1918.

1 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 118

1922.

1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 1501 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150

1930.

1  
2  
3

4 7

4 4 72

4 4 120

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

8-681

NAME: Brock Charles H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 40722 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l F. 12" M.A. 12" W. Corp'l 129" Co. 2" Batt'n U.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	7" Mich 1907	24" Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: May 14, 1908 Bureau notified: May 16, 1908 3-1048

Remarks: Acc'd from the widow Almira H. Brock dated Feb. 5, 1907.

Former Roll No. Dropped under Act June 27, 1907. Home:

6-681

NAME: Brock Charles H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 89.616 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Corp'l K 6 Pa Res 2. Windsor, N.Y.

Disability: Grown lt leg & ulcer rt leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	20 July '04	29 Nov '04				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 17 Apr. 09. Bureau notified: 12 May 09-3-798-57069.

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Mary E. Brock Bend Pa  
WIDOW ORDER 3 Feb. 1910.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Charles H. Brock</u>					Certificate No. <u>40722</u>																								
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4		<u>11/2 20 20</u>			4					4					4					4					4			
	1		<u>9 48</u>			1					1					1					1					1			
1908.	2		<u>6 40 7</u>		1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
	1		<u>2 1/2 14</u>			1					1					1					1					1			
1909.	2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1					1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles H. Brock</u>					Certificate No. <u>89616</u>																								
Last paid to: <u>24</u> Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1					1					1			
1908.	2		<u>72</u>		1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
	1		<u>7</u>			1					1					1					1					1			
1909.	2		<u>7</u>		1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
	1		<u>3 1/2 11 20 to date of death</u>			1					1					1					1					1			
1910.	2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

6-681

NAME: *Brock Charles I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 1912. Civil War

Certificate No. *276* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1912*

Service: *Lt B. 9. 1912*

Disability: *1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>KC 1000</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>				
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Buffalo. N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12, 1922* Bureau notified: *May 13, 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Brock Charles I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1706 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *216057* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 102 Ills Inf.* *1912*

Disability: *1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Dec 1912</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>
<i>KC 1000</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>29 Dec 1908</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/12/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Grand Island, Neb., 909 E. 9 St.*

Former Roll No. *1338 of* Home:



NAME: <u>Charles J. Brock</u>					Certificate No. <u>26276</u>		
Last paid to: <u>1907</u>		Rate: <u>20</u> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <u>50</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1 <u>24</u> <u>20</u>		1 <u>4</u> <u>90</u>		1 <u>4</u> <u>120</u>	
2 <u>5/1</u> <u>960</u>		2 <u>8</u>		2 <u>4</u> <u>90</u>		2 <u>4</u> <u>120</u>	
3 <u>9</u> <u>60</u>		3 <u>7</u>		3 <u>4</u> <u>90</u>		3 <u>4</u> <u>120</u>	
4 <u>4</u>		4 <u>7</u>		4 <u>4</u> <u>90</u>		4 <u>4</u> <u>120</u>	
1 <u>8</u>		1 <u>6</u>		1 <u>4</u> <u>90</u>		1 <u>4</u> <u>120</u>	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
2 <u>6</u>		2 <u>6</u>		2 <u>4</u> <u>90</u>		2 <u>4</u> <u>120</u>	
3 <u>9</u>		3 <u>10</u> <u>76</u>		3 <u>4</u> <u>90</u>		3 <u>4</u> <u>141</u>	
4 <u>8</u>		4 <u>8</u> <u>90</u>		4 <u>4</u> <u>90</u>		4 <u>4</u> <u>150</u>	
1 <u>7</u>		1 <u>4</u>		1 <u>4</u> <u>90</u>		1 <u>4</u> <u>150</u>	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
2 <u>7</u>		2 <u>4</u>		2 <u>4</u> <u>90</u>		2 <u>4</u> <u>150</u>	
3 <u>9</u>		3 <u>4</u>		3 <u>4</u> <u>90</u>		3 <u>4</u> <u>150</u>	
4 <u>8</u>		4 <u>4</u>		4 <u>4</u> <u>90</u>		4 <u>4</u> <u>150</u>	
1 <u>6</u>		1 <u>4</u> <u>90</u>		1 <u>4</u> <u>90</u>		1 <u>4</u> <u>150</u>	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
2 <u>6</u>		2 <u>4</u> <u>90</u>		2 <u>4</u> <u>90</u>		2 <del><u>4</u> <u>150</u></del>	
3 <u>8</u>		3 <u>4</u> <u>90</u>		3 <u>4</u> <u>90</u>		3 <u>GROUP 1</u>	
4 <u>6</u>		4 <u>90</u>		4 <u>4</u> <u>128</u>		4	

NAME: <u>Charles P. Brock</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>216057</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>10</u> <del>15</del> <del>20</del> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del> <del>60</del> <del>70</del> <del>80</del> <del>90</del> <del>100</del> <del>110</del> <del>120</del> <del>130</del> <del>140</del> <del>150</del> <del>160</del> <del>170</del> <del>180</del> <del>190</del> <del>200</del> <del>210</del> <del>220</del> <del>230</del> <del>240</del> <del>250</del> <del>260</del> <del>270</del> <del>280</del> <del>290</del> <del>300</del> <del>310</del> <del>320</del> <del>330</del> <del>340</del> <del>350</del> <del>360</del> <del>370</del> <del>380</del> <del>390</del> <del>400</del> <del>410</del> <del>420</del> <del>430</del> <del>440</del> <del>450</del> <del>460</del> <del>470</del> <del>480</del> <del>490</del> <del>500</del> <del>510</del> <del>520</del> <del>530</del> <del>540</del> <del>550</del> <del>560</del> <del>570</del> <del>580</del> <del>590</del> <del>600</del> <del>610</del> <del>620</del> <del>630</del> <del>640</del> <del>650</del> <del>660</del> <del>670</del> <del>680</del> <del>690</del> <del>700</del> <del>710</del> <del>720</del> <del>730</del> <del>740</del> <del>750</del> <del>760</del> <del>770</del> <del>780</del> <del>790</del> <del>800</del> <del>810</del> <del>820</del> <del>830</del> <del>840</del> <del>850</del> <del>860</del> <del>870</del> <del>880</del> <del>890</del> <del>900</del> <del>910</del> <del>920</del> <del>930</del> <del>940</del> <del>950</del> <del>960</del> <del>970</del> <del>980</del> <del>990</del> <del>1000</del> <del>1010</del> <del>1020</del> <del>1030</del> <del>1040</del> <del>1050</del> <del>1060</del> <del>1070</del> <del>1080</del> <del>1090</del> <del>1100</del> <del>1110</del> <del>1120</del> <del>1130</del> <del>1140</del> <del>1150</del> <del>1160</del> <del>1170</del> <del>1180</del> <del>1190</del> <del>1200</del> <del>1210</del> <del>1220</del> <del>1230</del> <del>1240</del> <del>1250</del> <del>1260</del> <del>1270</del> <del>1280</del> <del>1290</del> <del>1300</del> <del>1310</del> <del>1320</del> <del>1330</del> <del>1340</del> <del>1350</del> <del>1360</del> <del>1370</del> <del>1380</del> <del>1390</del> <del>1400</del> <del>1410</del> <del>1420</del> <del>1430</del> <del>1440</del> <del>1450</del> <del>1460</del> <del>1470</del> <del>1480</del> <del>1490</del> <del>1500</del> <del>1510</del> <del>1520</del> <del>1530</del> <del>1540</del> <del>1550</del> <del>1560</del> <del>1570</del> <del>1580</del> <del>1590</del> <del>1600</del> <del>1610</del> <del>1620</del> <del>1630</del> <del>1640</del> <del>1650</del> <del>1660</del> <del>1670</del> <del>1680</del> <del>1690</del> <del>1700</del> <del>1710</del> <del>1720</del> <del>1730</del> <del>1740</del> <del>1750</del> <del>1760</del> <del>1770</del> <del>1780</del> <del>1790</del> <del>1800</del> <del>1810</del> <del>1820</del> <del>1830</del> <del>1840</del> <del>1850</del> <del>1860</del> <del>1870</del> <del>1880</del> <del>1890</del> <del>1900</del> <del>1910</del> <del>1920</del> <del>1930</del> <del>1940</del> <del>1950</del> <del>1960</del> <del>1970</del> <del>1980</del> <del>1990</del> <del>2000</del> <del>2010</del> <del>2020</del> <del>2030</del> <del>2040</del> <del>2050</del> <del>2060</del> <del>2070</del> <del>2080</del> <del>2090</del> <del>2100</del> <del>2110</del> <del>2120</del> <del>2130</del> <del>2140</del> <del>2150</del> <del>2160</del> <del>2170</del> <del>2180</del> <del>2190</del> <del>2200</del> <del>2210</del> <del>2220</del> <del>2230</del> <del>2240</del> <del>2250</del> <del>2260</del> <del>2270</del> <del>2280</del> <del>2290</del> <del>2300</del> <del>2310</del> <del>2320</del> <del>2330</del> <del>2340</del> <del>2350</del> <del>2360</del> <del>2370</del> <del>2380</del> <del>2390</del> <del>2400</del> <del>2410</del> <del>2420</del> <del>2430</del> <del>2440</del> <del>2450</del> <del>2460</del> <del>2470</del> <del>2480</del> <del>2490</del> <del>2500</del> <del>2510</del> <del>2520</del> <del>2530</del> <del>2540</del> <del>2550</del> <del>2560</del> <del>2570</del> <del>2580</del> <del>2590</del> <del>2600</del> <del>2610</del> <del>2620</del> <del>2630</del> <del>2640</del> <del>2650</del> <del>2660</del> <del>2670</del> <del>2680</del> <del>2690</del> <del>2700</del> <del>2710</del> <del>2720</del> <del>2730</del> <del>2740</del> <del>2750</del> <del>2760</del> <del>2770</del> <del>2780</del> <del>2790</del> <del>2800</del> <del>2810</del> <del>2820</del> <del>2830</del> <del>2840</del> <del>2850</del> <del>2860</del> <del>2870</del> <del>2880</del> <del>2890</del> <del>2900</del> <del>2910</del> <del>2920</del> <del>2930</del> <del>2940</del> <del>2950</del> <del>2960</del> <del>2970</del> <del>2980</del> <del>2990</del> <del>3000</del> <del>3010</del> <del>3020</del> <del>3030</del> <del>3040</del> <del>3050</del> <del>3060</del> <del>3070</del> <del>3080</del> <del>3090</del> <del>3100</del> <del>3110</del> <del>3120</del> <del>3130</del> <del>3140</del> <del>3150</del> <del>3160</del> <del>3170</del> <del>3180</del> <del>3190</del> <del>3200</del> <del>3210</del> <del>3220</del> <del>3230</del> <del>3240</del> <del>3250</del> <del>3260</del> <del>3270</del> <del>3280</del> <del>3290</del> <del>3300</del> <del>3310</del> <del>3320</del> <del>3330</del> <del>3340</del> <del>3350</del> <del>3360</del> <del>3370</del> <del>3380</del> <del>3390</del> <del>3400</del> <del>3410</del> <del>3420</del> <del>3430</del> <del>3440</del> <del>3450</del> <del>3460</del> <del>3470</del> <del>3480</del> <del>3490</del> <del>3500</del> <del>3510</del> <del>3520</del> <del>3530</del> <del>3540</del> <del>3550</del> <del>3560</del> <del>3570</del> <del>3580</del> <del>3590</del> <del>3600</del> <del>3610</del> <del>3620</del> <del>3630</del> <del>3640</del> <del>3650</del> <del>3660</del> <del>3670</del> <del>3680</del> <del>3690</del> <del>3700</del> <del>3710</del> <del>3720</del> <del>3730</del> <del>3740</del> <del>3750</del> <del>3760</del> <del>3770</del> <del>3780</del> <del>3790</del> <del>3800</del> <del>3810</del> <del>3820</del> <del>3830</del> <del>3840</del> <del>3850</del> <del>3860</del> <del>3870</del> <del>3880</del> <del>3890</del> <del>3900</del> <del>3910</del> <del>3920</del> <del>3930</del> <del>3940</del> <del>3950</del> <del>3960</del> <del>3970</del> <del>3980</del> <del>3990</del> <del>4000</del> <del>4010</del> <del>4020</del> <del>4030</del> <del>4040</del> <del>4050</del> <del>4060</del> <del>4070</del> <del>4080</del> <del>4090</del> <del>4100</del> <del>4110</del> <del>4120</del> <del>4130</del> <del>4140</del> <del>4150</del> <del>4160</del> <del>4170</del> <del>4180</del> <del>4190</del> <del>4200</del> <del>4210</del> <del>4220</del> <del>4230</del> <del>4240</del> <del>4250</del> <del>4260</del> <del>4270</del> <del>4280</del> <del>4290</del> <del>4300</del> <del>4310</del> <del>4320</del> <del>4330</del> <del>4340</del> <del>4350</del> <del>4360</del> <del>4370</del> <del>4380</del> <del>4390</del> <del>4400</del> <del>4410</del> <del>4420</del> <del>4430</del> <del>4440</del> <del>4450</del> <del>4460</del> <del>4470</del> <del>4480</del> <del>4490</del> <del>4500</del> <del>4510</del> <del>4520</del> <del>4530</del> <del>4540</del> <del>4550</del> <del>4560</del> <del>4570</del> <del>4580</del> <del>4590</del> <del>4600</del> <del>4610</del> <del>4620</del> <del>4630</del> <del>4640</del> <del>4650</del> <del>4660</del> <del>4670</del> <del>4680</del> <del>4690</del> <del>4700</del> <del>4710</del> <del>4720</del> <del>4730</del> <del>4740</del> <del>4750</del> <del>4760</del> <del>4770</del> <del>4780</del> <del>4790</del> <del>4800</del> <del>4810</del> <del>4820</del> <del>4830</del> <del>4840</del> <del>4850</del> <del>4860</del> <del>4870</del> <del>4880</del> <del>4890</del> <del>4900</del> <del>4910</del> <del>4920</del> <del>4930</del> <del>4940</del> <del>4950</del> <del>4960</del> <del>4970</del> <del>4980</del> <del>4990</del> <del>5000</del> <del>5010</del> <del>5020</del> <del>5030</del> <del>5040</del> <del>5050</del> <del>5060</del> <del>5070</del> <del>5080</del> <del>5090</del> <del>5100</del> <del>5110</del> <del>5120</del> <del>5130</del> <del>5140</del> <del>5150</del> <del>5160</del> <del>5170</del> <del>5180</del> <del>5190</del> <del>5200</del> <del>5210</del> <del>5220</del> <del>5230</del> <del>5240</del> <del>5250</del> <del>5260</del> <del>5270</del> <del>5280</del> <del>5290</del> <del>5300</del> <del>5310</del> <del>5320</del> <del>5330</del> <del>5340</del> <del>5350</del> <del>5360</del> <del>5370</del> <del>5380</del> <del>5390</del> <del>5400</del> <del>5410</del> <del>5420</del> <del>5430</del> <del>5440</del> <del>5450</del> <del>5460</del> <del>5470</del> <del>5480</del> <del>5490</del> <del>5500</del> <del>5510</del> <del>5520</del> <del>5530</del> <del>5540</del> <del>5550</del> <del>5560</del> <del>5570</del> <del>5580</del> <del>5590</del> <del>5600</del> <del>5610</del> <del>5620</del> <del>5630</del> <del>5640</del> <del>5650</del> <del>5660</del> <del>5670</del> <del>5680</del> <del>5690</del> <del>5700</del> <del>5710</del> <del>5720</del> <del>5730</del> <del>5740</del> <del>5750</del> <del>5760</del> <del>5770</del> <del>5780</del> <del>5790</del> <del>5800</del> <del>5810</del> <del>5820</del> <del>5830</del> <del>5840</del> <del>5850</del> <del>5860</del> <del>5870</del> <del>5880</del> <del>5890</del> <del>5900</del> <del>5910</del> <del>5920</del> <del>5930</del> <del>5940</del> <del>5950</del> <del>5960</del> <del>5970</del> <del>5980</del> <del>5990</del> <del>6000</del> <del>6010</del> <del>6020</del> <del>6030</del> <del>6040</del> <del>6050</del> <del>6060</del> <del>6070</del> <del>6080</del> <del>6090</del> <del>6100</del> <del>6110</del> <del>6120</del> <del>6130</del> <del>6140</del> <del>6150</del> <del>6160</del> <del>6170</del> <del>6180</del> <del>6190</del> <del>6200</del> <del>6210</del> <del>6220</del> <del>6230</del> <del>6240</del> <del>6250</del> <del>6260</del> <del>6270</del> <del>6280</del> <del>6290</del> <del>6300</del> <del>6310</del> <del>6320</del> <del>6330</del> <del>6340</del> <del>6350</del> <del>6360</del> <del>6370</del> <del>6380</del> <del>6390</del> <del>6400</del> <del>6410</del> <del>6420</del> <del>6430</del> <del>6440</del> <del>6450</del> <del>6460</del> <del>6470</del> <del>6480</del> <del>6490</del> <del>6500</del> <del>6510</del> <del>6520</del> <del>6530</del> <del>6540</del> <del>6550</del> <del>6560</del> <del>6570</del> <del>6580</del> <del>6590</del> <del>6600</del> <del>6610</del> <del>6620</del> <del>6630</del> <del>6640</del> <del>6650</del> <del>6660</del> <del>6670</del> <del>6680</del> <del>6690</del> <del>6700</del> <del>6710</del> <del>6720</del> <del>6730</del> <del>6740</del> <del>6750</del> <del>6760</del> <del>6770</del> <del>6780</del> <del>6790</del> <del>6800</del> <del>6810</del> <del>6820</del> <del>6830</del> <del>6840</del> <del>6850</del> <del>6860</del> <del>6870</del> <del>6880</del> <del>6890</del> <del>6900</del> <del>6910</del> <del>6920</del> <del>6930</del> <del>6940</del> <del>6950</del> <del>6960</del> <del>6970</del> <del>6980</del> <del>6990</del> <del>7000</del> <del>7010</del> <del>7020</del> <del>7030</del> <del>7040</del> <del>7050</del> <del>7060</del> <del>7070</del> <del>7080</del> <del>7090</del> <del>7100</del> <del>7110</del> <del>7120</del> <del>7130</del> <del>7140</del> <del>7150</del> <del>7160</del> <del>7170</del> <del>7180</del> <del>7190</del> <del>7200</del> <del>7210</del> <del>7220</del> <del>7230</del> <del>7240</del> <del>7250</del> <del>7260</del> <del>7270</del> <del>7280</del> <del>7290</del> <del>7300</del> <del>7310</del> <del>7320</del> <del>7330</del> <del>7340</del> <del>7350</del> <del>7360</del> <del>7370</del> <del>7380</del> <del>7390</del> <del>7400</del> <del>7410</del> <del>7420</del> <del>7430</del> <del>7440</del> <del>7450</del> <del>7460</del> <del>7470</del> <del>7480</del> <del>7490</del> <del>7500</del> <del>7510</del> <del>7520</del> <del>7530</del> <del>7540</del> <del>7550</del> <del>7560</del> <del>7570</del> <del>7580</del> <del>7590</del> <del>7600</del> <del>7610</del> <del>7620</del> <del>7630</del> <del>7640</del> <del>7650</del> <del>7660</del> <del>7670</del> <del>7680</del> <del>7690</del> <del>7700</del> <del>7710</del> <del>7720</del> <del>7730</del> <del>7740</del> <del>7750</del> <del>7760</del> <del>7770</del> <del>7780</del> <del>7790</del> <del>7800</del> <del>7810</del> <del>7820</del> <del>7830</del> <del>7840</del> <del>7850</del> <del>7860</del> <del>7870</del> <del>7880</del> <del>7890</del> <del>7900</del> <del>7910</del> <del>7920</del> <del>7930</del> <del>7940</del> <del>7950</del> <del>7960</del> <del>7970</del> <del>7980</del> <del>7990</del> <del>8000</del> <del>8010</del> <del>8020</del> <del>8030</del> <del>8040</del> <del>8050</del> <del>8060</del> <del>8070</del> <del>8080</del> <del>8090</del> <del>8100</del> <del>8110</del> <del>8120</del> <del>8130</del> <del>8140</del> <del>8150</del> <del>8160</del> <del>8170</del> <del>8180</del> <del>8190</del> <del>8200</del> <del>8210</del> <del>8220</del> <del>8230</del> <del>8240</del> <del>8250</del> <del>8260</del> <del>8270</del> <del>8280</del> <del>8290</del> <del>8300</del> <del>8310</del> <del>8320</del> <del>8330</del> <del>8340</del> <del>8350</del> <del>8360</del> <del>8370</del> <del>8380</del> <del>8390</del> <del>8400</del> <del>8410</del> <del>8420</del> <del>8430</del> <del>8440</del> <del>8450</del> <del>8460</del> <del>8470</del> <del>8480</del> <del>8490</del> <del>8500</del> <del>8510</del> <del>8520</del> <del>8530</del> <del>8540</del> <del>8550</del> <del>8560</del> <del>8570</del> <del>8580</del> <del>8590</del> <del>8600</del> <del>8610</del> <del>8620</del> <del>8630</del> <del>8640</del> <del>8650</del> <del>8660</del> <del>8670</del> <del>8680</del> <del>8690</del> <del>8700</del> <del>8710</del> <del>8720</del> <del>8730</del> <del>8740</del> <del>8750</del> <del>8760</del> <del>8770</del> <del>8780</del> <del>8790</del> <del>8800</del> <del>8810</del> <del>8820</del> <del>8830</del> <del>8840</del> <del>8850</del> <del>8860</del> <del>8870</del> <del>8880</del> <del>8890</del> <del>8900</del> <del>8910</del> <del>8920</del> <del>8930</del> <del>8940</del> <del>8950</del> <del>8960</del> <del>8970</del> <del>8980</del> <del>8990</del> <del>9000</del> <del>9010</del> <del>9020</del> <del>9030</del> <del>9040</del> <del>9050</del> <del>9060</del> <del>9070</del> <del>9080</del> <del>9090</del> <del>9100</del> <del>9110</del> <del>9120</del> <del>9130</del> <del>9140</del> <del>9150</del> <del>9160</del> <del>9170</del> <del>9180</del> <del>9190</del> <del>9200</del> <del>9210</del> <del>9220</del> <del>9230</del> <del>9240</del> <del>9250</del> <del>9260</del> <del>9270</del> <del>9280</del> <del>9290</del> <del>9300</del> <del>9310</del> <del>9320</del> <del>9330</del> <del>9340</del> <del>9350</del> <del>9360</del> <del>9370</del> <del>9380</del> <del>9390</del> <del>9400</del> <del>9410</del> <del>9420</del> <del>9430</del> <del>9440</del> <del>9450</del> <del>9460</del> <del>9470</del> <del>9480</del> <del>9490</del> <del>9500</del> <del>9510</del> <del>9520</del> <del>9530</del> <del>9540</del> <del>9550</del> <del>9560</del> <del>9570</del> <del>9580</del> <del>9590</del> <del>9600</del> <del>9610</del> <del>9620</del> <del>9630</del> <del>9640</del> <del>9650</del> <del>9660</del> <del>9670</del> <del>9680</del> <del>9690</del> <del>9700</del> <del>9710</del> <del>9720</del> <del>9730</del> <del>9740</del> <del>9750</del> <del>9760</del> <del>9770</del> <del>9780</del> <del>9790</del> <del>9800</del> <del>9810</del> <del>9820</del> <del>9830</del> <del>9840</del> <del>9850</del> <del>9860</del> <del>9870</del> <del>9880</del> <del>9890</del> <del>9900</del> <del>9910</del> <del>9920</del> <del>9930</del> <del>9940</del> <del>9950</del> <del>9960</del> <del>9970</del> <del>9980</del> <del>9990</del> <del>10000</del> <del>10010</del> <del>10020</del> <del>10030</del> <del>10040</del> <del>10050</del> <del>10060</del> <del>10070</del> <del>10080</del> <del>10090</del> <del>10100</del> <del>10110</del> <del>10120</del> <del>10130</del> <del>10140</del> <del>10150</del> <del>10160</del> <del>10170</del> <del>10180</del> <del>10190</del> <del>10200</del> <del>10210</del> <del>10220</del> <del>10230</del> <del>10240</del> <del>10250</del> <del>10260</del> <del>10270</del> <del>10280</del> <del>10290</del> <del>10300</del> <del>10310</del> <del>10320</del> <del>10330</del> <del>10340</del> <del>10350</del> <del>10360</del> <del>10370</del> <del>10380</del> <del>10390</del> <del>10400</del> <del>10410</del> <del>10420</del> <del>10430</del> <del>10440</del> <del>10450</del> <del>10460</del> <del>10470</del> <del>10480</del> <del>10490</del> <del>10500</del> <del>10510</del> <del>10520</del> <del>10530</del> <del>10540</del> <del>10550</del> <del>10560</del> <del>10570</del> <del>10580</del> <del>10590</del> <del>10600</del> <del>10610</del> <del>10620</del> <del>10630</del> <del>10640</del> <del>10650</del> <del>10660</del> <del>10670</del> <del>10680</del> <del>10690</del> <del>10700</del> <del>10710</del> <del>10720</del> <del>10730</del> <del>10740</del> <del>10750</del> <del>10760</del> <del>10770</del> <del>10780</del> <del>10790</del> <del>10800</del> <del>10810</del> <del>10820</del> <del>10830</del> <del>10840</del> <del>10850</del> <del>10860</del> <del>10870</del> <del>10880</del> <del>10890</del> <del>10900</del> <del>10910</del> <del>10920</del> <del>10930</del> <del>10940</del> <del>10950</del> <del>10960</del> <del>10970</del> <del>10980</del> <del>10990</del> <del>11000</del> <del>11010</del> <del>11020</del> <del>11030</del> <del>11040</del> <del>11050</del> <del>11060</del> <del>11070</del> <del>11080</del> <del>11090</del> <del>11100</del> <del>11110</del> <del>11120</del> <del>11130</del> <del>11140</del> <del>11150</del> <del>11160</del> <del>11170</del> <del>11180</del> <del>11190</del> <del>11200</del> <del>11210</del> <del>11220</del> <del>11230</del> <del>11240</del> <del>11250</del> <del>11260</del> <del>11270</del> <del>11280</del> <del>11290</del> <del>11300</del> <del>11310</del> <del>11320</del> <del>11330</del> <del>11340</del> <del>11350</del> <del>11360</del> <del>11370</del> <del>11380</del> <del>11390</del> <del>11400</del> <del>11410</del> <del>11420</del> <del>11430</del> <del>11440</del> <del>11450</del> <del>11460</del> <del>11470</del> <del>11480</del> <del>11490</del> <del>11500</del> <del>11510</del> <del>11520</del> <del>11530</del> <del>11540</del> <del>11550</del> <del>11560</del> <del>11570</del> <del>11580</del> <del>11590</del> <del>11600</del> <del>11610</del> <del>11620</del> <del>11630</del>							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brock, Christopher C. **DEAD**

Certificate No. 977953 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: Ori Batty A. 4 us art

Disability: Inj. to rt ankle. chr diar & res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	2 mch 1901	14 Nov 1903				
Inc	10	2 Sept 1908	25 Nov 1908				
"	12	20 Dec. 1912	28 Mar. 1913				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: Mch 19-1916 Bureau notified: 4/8-16

Remarks: Samson, Ala.

Former Roll No. /// Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Brock, Cloud H.

Certificate No. 15 913 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 2 and 1 Sgt I 8 Iowa Cav

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<u>Nov 14 1925</u>	<u>DEC 9 - 1925</u>

Remarks: chr



NAME: Christopher L. Brock				Certificate No. 977953			
Last paid to: 1910 8-12				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	16	1911. 1	15 30	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2	11 30	2	4 36	2	
3		3	16 30	3	4 36	3	
4		4	10 30	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 30	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	9 30	2	GROUP 2	2	
3		3	22 20	3		3	
4		4	12 30	4		4	
1909. 1	12 16 4 13	1913. 1	1 30	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	8 30	2	9 38 23	2		2	
3	19 30	3	4 36	3		3	
4	10 30	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	10 30	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	9 30	2	4 36	2		2	
3	19 30	3	4 36	3		3	
4	15 30	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME: CLOUD H. BROCK.		Certificate No. 15913		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		15913		GROUP 1									
RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Brock, Leonard A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 1778  
 Certificate No. 15913 ARMY INVALID. Law: February 6, 1907  
 Service: P. B. 241 Supt J. P. Jorja ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>16 Feb 1912</del>	<del>22 Apr 1912</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>3 June 1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		24 Aug 1912					
Fees:	30	19 Aug 1917	24 Mar 1913				
			E. E. M				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Marshalltown Ia Station A			
Former Roll No. <u>1245-H.L</u>				Home:			

NAME: Brock, Crockett (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1165318 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Or A 8 Tenn vol mt Inf Act of February 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIC	12	13 Mar 1911	16 May 1911				
Reis	15	3 July 1912					
	18	20 Aug 1915	15 May 1913				
Fees:	21	20 Aug 1920					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>2/17/14</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3/4/14</u>			
Remarks: <u>Sparta Tenn RR. 2</u>							
Died <u>2/17/14</u> Accrued order dated <u>11/23/15</u>							
Payable to: <u>WIDOW</u>				Home: <u>B</u>			



NAME: <u>Clarend H Brock</u>				Certificate No. <u>13913</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>24 30 50</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	320	1911.	1	11	
	2	20	320		2	7	
	3	10	36		3	11	
	4	9	36		4	7	
	1	20	36		1	9	
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	8	
	3	8	36		3	9	
	4	8	36		4	7	
	1				1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	10520
	3	20	36		3	4	
	4	8			4	4	72
	1	7			1		72
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	7			4	4	72
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brock, Daniel 17.4 60

Certificate No. 778.071 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Co-a-152-Ornd

Disability: .

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	1 apr. 07	17 dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: 28 Dec 1907 Bureau notified: 30 13 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 664-02 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Brock, David

Certificate No. 62 490 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: Pt G 97 Ind Inf

Disability:

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	May 21, 1928 <sup>R</sup>	Sept 14, 1928		

Died mar 2 1929 Reported **MAR 12 1929**

Remarks: AK



NAME <u>Daniel Brock</u>				Certificate No. <u>778,071</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>17.460</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	60	2		2	
3		3	11 60	3		3	
4		4	60	4		4	
1908. 1	9 124.80	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	9 60	2	60	2		2	
3	9 60	3	11 60	3	Columbus,	3	
4		4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1909. 1	11 50	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	11 60	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	1 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	10 60	3		3		3	
4	10 60	4		4		4	

NAME **DAVID BROCK**  
 Certificate No. **62490**  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	CHECK CANCELED
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	

NAME: *Brock David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *62490* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P 997 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Ad R hand* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1228 Oct 794 Dec 79</i>		<i>INC 24</i>		<i>Sept 27-1913</i>	<i>Dec 22-1913</i>
<i>Reinst 8-25</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>10 JAN 1913</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Sept 27-1918</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1393* Home: 6-881

NAME Brock, David L. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1045 590 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1920~~  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 10 Tenn V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Apr 26, 1927	May 27, 1927			

Remarks: *July 12 1928* Reported *SEP 13 1926*

Accrued order dated *JAN 19 1929*

*Lucy A. Brock*

*Kanawha, Sear*



NAME:

David Brock

ACT OF MAY 1 1920  
Certificate No. 62490

Last paid to:

Rate:

12, 18, 24, 40, 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	12 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 4 54	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1	1929. 1
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 100 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4

NAME

DAVID L. BROCK,

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No.

1045590

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

65 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Brock, David L. Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1045590 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Pri co G. 10 Tenn vol Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12-18 Sept 1907</u>	<u>24 Feb 1908</u>			<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
		<u>14 June 1912</u>	<u>9 April 1913</u>	Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>21/2 8 Sept 1915</u>					
		<u>27 8 Sept 1920</u>					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 567  
108 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Brock, David M. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 982630 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Px G. 143 Ind. Vol

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 May 1909</u>	<u>19 May 1909</u>	Inc.	19	<u>Jan 14 1914</u>	<u>Mch 9 1914</u>
		<u>13 Jan 1913</u>				<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
				Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: GROUP 3 DEC 14 1914

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 1088 JUN 27 1890 Home: U. H. 1/2 1/14

6-681



NAME: <b>David L. Brock</b>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <b>1045590</b>											
Last paid to: <b>6-4 Feb 1908 \$12.16</b>				Rate: <b>38.50</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		405	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	12	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	15	36		4	4	58.83		4	4	114		4	4	50
	1	18	24.20		1	14	36		1	4	64.50		1	4	114		1	4	50
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	64.50	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	4	50
	3	13	36		3	13	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50
	4	13			4	13	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
	1	15	36		1	4	36		1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
	1	12	36		1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID											
								TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <b>David M. Brock</b>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <b>982630</b>											
Last paid to: <b>Rate: \$2.15</b>				Rate: <b>38.50</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 5, 1907</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	57 W.H.	1919.	1	11	150	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	12	57 W.H.		2	13	96 WH		2	9	50 WH
	3				3				3	16	57 WH		3	13	96 WH		3	9	50 WH
	4				4				4	11	57 WH		4	12	96 WH		4	8	50 WH
	1				1				1	14	57 WH		1	15	96 WH		1	10	50 WH
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	17	57 WH	1920.	2	15	96 WH	1924.	2	8	50 WH
	3				3	5			3	14	57 WH		3	16	169.80 WH		3	10	50 WH
	4				4	4			4	13	57 WH		4	17	150 WH		4		
	1				1				1	15	57 WH		1	12	150 WH		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	14	57 WH	1921.	2	14	150 WH	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	15	57 WH		3	15	150 WH		3		
	4				4				4	14	57 WH		4	14	150 WH		4		
	1				1				1	15	57 WH		1	9	150 WH		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		57 WH	1922.	2	9	150 WH	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	13	93.40 WH		3				3		
	4				4	11	57		4	14	96 WH		4				4		
				MAR 26 46.50				GROUP 3 PAID											
				TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME

Brock, David R.

Certificate No.

408 616

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp F 5 Kans V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	July 10, 1925				
	72	April 16, 1925					OCT 10 1928
				Remarks: <i>Sept 11 1928</i>			
				<i>Chn.</i>			
				<i>Pilcom Springs Ark.</i>			
				<i>JUL 22 1925</i>			

*Rep 11 1928* Accrued order dated *JUL 27 1925*  
*Elyse A Brock*  
 to widow

NAME:

Brock, David R.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

408616

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Corpl co F. 5 Kans v Cav

Disability:

Chr. diar. &amp; res piles &amp; chr. rheum. &amp; res. dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 May 1890	25 Aug 1890	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 145				Home:			



NAME DAVID R BROCK

Certificate No.

408616

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

David R. Brock

Certificate No.

408616

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 101	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 16 36	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1 16 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 13 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 13 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 10 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 13 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 14 36	4	4	4	4	4

ended by re-issue under  
Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: **Brock David R** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **408616** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Corps 75 Kans 1st Cav**

Disability: **2**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	15	June 10, 1911	July 15, 1911	40		JUN 10 1918	
"	25	May 22, 1912	Oct 30, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	June 17, 1916	July 22, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Springdale Ark**

Former Roll No. **General Law** Home: 6-691

NAME: **Brock Delila F** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **828226** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin F**

Service: **Priv. A. 7 Tenn. Mtd Inf**

71 ISSUES: **married 1891** MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	20	Oct 2-1916	July 18-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **Jacob Smith \$10.00 8/16.17**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7/1 125



NAME: David R Brock ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: 12-29-1914 Rate: 45 25 30 40 50 Remarks: 408616

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 407 2	1911. 1 10 39 80	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 407 2	2 10 45	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 407 2	3 13 45	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 407 2	4 14 45	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 407 2	1 13 45	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 407 2	2 14 45	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 407 2	3 14 45	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 407 2	4 14 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 407 2	1 14 45	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1
2 407 2	2 14 45	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 407 2	3 14 45	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 407 2	4 14 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 407 2	1 14 45	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1
2 407 2	2 14 45	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 407 2	3 14 45	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 407 2	4 14 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: Delila F Brock ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 828226  
 Last paid to: 20 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 13, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 9 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 9 4 30	4
1908. 1	1	1	1 4 75	1 9 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 9 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 9 4 30	4
1909. 1	1	1	1 4 90	1 9 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 9 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 9 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 9 4 30	4
1910. 1	1	1	1 4 90	1 9 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 9 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 9 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 9 4 30	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brock Delilah

Certificate No. 211766 ARMY WIDOW. Law: War.

Name of Soldier: Alanson L.

Service: Orie C. 143 NY.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 MAR 19 1886	28 Jan '85			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY Transferred to:

Died: Aug 18/09 Bureau notified: 3/22/10

Remarks: P.M. Lock Sheldrake NY

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brock Edward

Certificate No. 5975 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Lds USS Grampus, Neosho, + Gt. Western

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Paid</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>18 Feb 1907</u>	<u>18 May 1907</u>	<u>Paid</u>	<u>22<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>3 Jan 1913</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>25 Nov 1910</u>	<u>7 Dec 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Dec 6-1912 Bureau notified: MARCH 3 1913

Remarks: Jamestown O.

Accrued order dated May 2, 1914 payable to widow Miranda Jamestown, Ohio.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 542(a8) Home: MAY 16 1914 6-677



NAME: **Delilah Brock** Certificate No. **211766**

Last paid to: **Rate: 12**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2 <b>12 361</b>	2	2	2	2
3 <b>13 36</b>	3	3	3	3
4 <b>Send</b>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4

NAME: **Edward Brock** Certificate No. **117**

Last paid to: **Rate: 15** **2022**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>119 5150</b>	1915. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1
2 <b>6/7 460</b>	2 <b>11 NEU</b>	2	2	2
3 <b>10 JHT</b>	3 <b>12 A M F</b>	3	3	3
4 <b>10</b>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <b>11 NT</b>	1912. 1 <b>11 A M F</b>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2 <b>11 EBS</b>	2 <b>12 N D B</b>	2	2	2
3 <b>10</b>	3 <b>17 L O</b>	3 <b>CHICAGO,</b>	3	3
4 <b>8</b>	4 <b>107 MAY 11, 1918</b>	4	4	4
1909. 1 <b>12 AMF</b>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2 <b>14</b>	2	2	2	2
3 <b>12 NDB</b>	3	3	3	3
4 <b>12</b>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <b>10 N. D. B.</b>	1914. 1 <b>JUN 3 58</b>	1918. 1 <b>To date of death</b>	1922. 1	1926. 1
2 <b>11 N. T.</b>	2	2	2	2
3 <b>13 N. T.</b>	3 <b>Died</b>	3 <b>MARCH 3 1913</b>	3	3
4	4 <b>Reported</b>	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brock, Edward F.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

492 938

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 177 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Aug 14, 1928 <sup>R</sup>	Sept 12, 1928			APR 9 - 1930
				Died	mar 19, 1930	
				Remarks:	c 3	

NAME:

Brock Edward F.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

492 938

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Service:

P. A. 177 Ohio

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 May 92	18 Oct 92		32	JUN 10 1918	
	15	MAY 22 1912	NOV 11 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
FORWARD	19	Sept. 27-1914	Nov. 24-1914				
Fees:	22 <sup>50</sup>	Sept. 27-1919					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Act 2084							

6-581



NAME EDWARD F BROCK

Certificate No.

492938

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72	4	72

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Edward F. Brock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

492938

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.15 19.32-50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7.36	1911. 1 7.36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 7.36	2 7.36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 12.36	3 12.36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7.36	4 7.36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 7.36	1912. 1 7.36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 13.36	2 13.36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7.36	3 7.36	3 4 57	3 4 151.20	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7.36	4 7.36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 46.50	1913. 1 4 46.50	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 7.36	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 6.36	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 6.36	3 4 46.50	3 4 80.40	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 7.36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Brock, Edward M.*

Certificate No. *31025* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901

Service: *Coal Heaver, U.S.S. "Neiona", "Piquin", & "Hartford".*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Reis. No fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16/08* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1909**

Remarks: *Strains Home, Cal*

Former Roll No. *20/13-5/5-* Home:

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brock, Eujan*

Certificate No. *2124* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr. W. + 3 ends*

Disability: *T. J. W. left side of back.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>14 Jan '91</i>					
<i>Mis 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept 16</i>	<i>Oct 16</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 13</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: *MAY 4 1920*

Remarks: *Dropped Section 4719, R. 8.*

Former Roll No. *2124* Home: *Indianapolis*



NAME: <u>Edward M. Brock</u>					Certificate No. <u>31035</u>														
Last paid to: <u>@ 55 Dec 27</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Elinor Brock</u>					Certificate No. <u>89841</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>12</del> 15.3840</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<del>4 90</del>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>Section 4719, B. R.</u>		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3		90		3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4		90		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brock, Elijah H 1640

Certificate No. 109,953 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr. C 85 Ind

Remarks: Left shoulder Varic veins left leg Chro deard

res. 19 du rectum

ISSUES.				CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
	14	25 Feb '91	12 May '91				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: 11 Apr 1912 Bureau notified: **APR 29 1912**

Remarks: Final payment approved to: Order Com'r

Former Roll No. 42 1509 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brock, Eliza J

Certificate No. 479465 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Noah 213

Service: P 23 Ind Inf

**W** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 10 Feb 1899	10 June 1899	Died May 10, 1918	Reimbursement order dated	Sept 23, 1918
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		payable to	<u>E. Shriver,</u>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			<u>Corydon J. May,</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Died: 5/10/18 (3-888) Bureau notified: **JUN 4 1918**

Remarks: Corydon J. May

Former Roll No. 214

OCT 18 1918  
JAN 11 1917 6-679



NAME: <i>Elijah H Brock</i>					Certificate No. <i>109953</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza J Brock</i>					Certificate No. <i>479465</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 25</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Brock, Elizabeth		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Certificate No. 452,847		Name of Soldier: Samuel			
Service: Pr. A, 1" Vt. Vol. H. Art					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 8		7 Jan. '97	8 Oct. '97	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Inc 20 Jan-23-1917					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: San Francisco			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: MAR 21 1932		
Remarks: 307 San Jose Ave., City					
76 8 Elizabeth City					
Former Roll No. 347/13-19/4-16/2					

NAME: Brock, Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 52,0592		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: David Brock		Law: CIVIL WAR	
Service: Pt. H. 3" Reg V.I.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		29 Nov. 1901	2 Oct. 1901
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Fees:			
Transferred from: Louisville, KY.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: M			
Former Roll No. 829 Gen. Law			



NAME: Elizabeth Brock				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 452,847							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	5	36		4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	30		2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	4	36		1	4			1	4	46.93		1	4	90
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1	5	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	GROUP 3	
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: Elizabeth Brock				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 520592							
Last paid to: NOV 1 1908				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	86		3	4	90.50
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	6	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Brock, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *592922* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER* WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: *Aaron Brock*

Service: *Pk Hosp Corps, U. S. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	29 June 1904	2 June 1905				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees: 30

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *18*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *6023* Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brock, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *649697* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* ACT JUNE 27, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Allen Brock* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. K. 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 Mch. 1908		Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
	Orig 12	19 Apl. 1908	26 June 1908			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 to John Adams 578 Clay St Louisville Ky*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 25, 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1922*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *580* 6-679



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Brock</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>592922</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	36	1	4	36	1	4	36	1	9	4 12
	2			2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	36	2	10	4 20 <sup>80</sup>
	3			3	14	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3	11	4 20
	4			4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4	12	4 20
1908.	1			1	7	36	1	4	36	1	4	36	1	1	4 20
	2			2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	36	2	2	4 20
	3			3	7	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3	3	4 20
	4			4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4		
1909.	1	9	36✓	1	4		1	4	36	1	4	36	1		
	2	13	36✓	2	4		2	4	36	2	4	36	2		
	3	9	36✓	3	4		3	4	36	3	4	36	3		
	4	9	36✓	4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4		
1910.	1	9	36✓	1	4	36	1	4	36	1	4	36	1		
	2	10	36✓	2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	36	2		
	3	8	36✓	3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3		
	4	8	36	4		36	4	4	36	4			4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Brock</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Certificate No. <i>649697</i>				
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	4	36	1	4 75
	2			2	11	36	2	4 75
	3			3	7	36	3	4 75
	4			4	4	36	4	4 75
1908.	1			1	5	36	1	4 75
	2			2	4	36	2	4 75
	3			3	5	36	3	4 90.50
	4			4	5	36	4	4 90
1909.	1	8	36✓	1	4		1	4 90
	2	8	36✓	2	4		2	4 90
	3	7	36✓	3	4		3	4 90
	4	6	36✓	4	4	36	4	4 90
1910.	1	11	36✓	1	4	75	1	4 90
	2	4	36✓	2		88	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>
	3	4	36✓	3	4	36	3	
	4	7	36	4	4	75	4	

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brock Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *698419* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Adley*

Service: *Corp B 149 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Jan 1910</i>	<i>15 Mch 1910</i>			

Fees: *None* ✓

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *1910* Bureau notified: *April 18 1911*

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brock Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *H. 463*

Certificate No. *1200233* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *George H Brock was George W. Dickson*

Service: *Co. 12 1st Ill. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
		<i>12 6 Aug 1910</i>	<i>15 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *3*

Died: *May 1, 1923* Bureau notified: *Letter - JUN 8 1923*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *OCT 17 1918* 6-679



NAME: Elizabeth Brock				736 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 698419			
Last paid to: By <i>manus</i>				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4/18 25 <sup>60</sup>	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Elizabeth Brock				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 720933			
Last paid to: <i>manus</i>				Rate: 20. 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4/28 167.20	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	2 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	5 58 93	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
2		2	4 30	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4 30	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 69.87	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Brock, Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **734146** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: **Walter D.**

Service: **P. H. 3 V A V J**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12 21		Oct 1911	20 Dec 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From: <b>E. Peck</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Mar. 26, 1918</b>				Bureau notified: <b>1918</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Brock Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **756521** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob**

Service: **Pt H 50 Reg Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1 1920				
Died: <b>Feb 19, 1926</b>						
Reported: <b>MAR 8 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

6-573





NAME: <i>Brock Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>756.521</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob Brock</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Service: <i>Reg H. 50 Reg Chnd Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>24 Nov, 1912</i>	<i>APR 17 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D C</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Brock, Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 4)	
Certificate No. <i>783802</i>		NOTICE	
Name of Soldier: <i>Elihu</i>		ARMY DEPENDENT	
Service: <i>Recruit 11 Rect Co Genl Serv Inf</i>		Law: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>Aug. 15, 1913</i>	
Died: <i>Aug. 26, 1928</i>			
Reported: <i>SEP 11 1928</i>			
Remarks: <i>No title under Act Sep 1, 1922</i>			



NAME <b>ELIZABETH BROCK.</b>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <b>756521</b>													
Last paid to: <b>756521</b>					Rate: <b>30</b>					Remarks: <b>Civil War</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4						

NAME <b>ELIZABETH BROCK</b>		Certificate No. <b>783802</b>		Fees		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT		GROUP 2				
RATE—	12	12	12	12	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Brock Elizabeth Mother*

Certificate No. *783802* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *Chin*

Service: *Recruit 11 Dist Co Gen Service I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1913</i>	<i>Dec 1, 1914</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ☒

Former Roll No. Home: *Hammond Ind* 6-482

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brock Elizabeth C.* **DECEASED** *4380*

Certificate No. *304165* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pr. B 175 and 20 189 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>29 Apr 1899</i>	<i>10 Dec 1900</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from *April 19th 1903* by act of that date.

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. *Jan 7-1915*

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. *256* Dated *Jan 7-1915* Cancel

Former Roll No. *392* 6-479



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Brock</i>				Certificate No. <i>783802</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 36
1907. 12 17 17560				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth C. Brock</i>				Certificate No. <i>4080</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2		2	GROUP 3	2	
3	10 36	3	9 36	3		3	
4		4	36	4		4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4	

NAME: *Brock Elizabeth M.* ACT OF MAY : 1920 550

Certificate No. *646779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jonas F.*

Service: *Lgt. A 39 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		19 April 1908	5 June 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2, 1921* Bureau notified: *Sept 2, 1921*

Remarks: *Des Moines Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1332* *1015 - 1600* JAN 29 1918

NAME: Brock, Ellen E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 638686 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas A

Service: 2nd Lt H 12 Vt Mil Inf 6-6574

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Jan. 29, 1924*

Reported: FEB 14 1924

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Elizabeth M. Brock</i>					Certificate No. <i>646 779</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i> <del>30</del>				
					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 4	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				
3	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4				
1908. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				
3	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3				
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2				
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3				
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4				
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74 67	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2				
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3				
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4				

NAME **ELLEN E. BROCK,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **638686**

**GROUP 1**

RATE— **30**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

**4 30**

FEBRUARY

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

MARCH

**4**

APRIL

**4**

MAY

**4**

JUNE

**4 30**

JULY

**4 30**

AUGUST

**4 30**

SEPTEMBER

**4 30**

OCTOBER

**4 30**

NOVEMBER

**4 30**

DECEMBER

**4 30**

*3-108 2/5*

NAME: *Brock Ellen E.* Special Act 572 247 &

Certificate No. *638686* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas A.* GENERAL LAW

Service: *2 Lt. H 12 Vt. Mil. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CL. RES.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>12 10 April 1908</del>	<del>25 Feb. 1908</del>			
<i>Sp. Act</i>		<i>20 13 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1911</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>100 ady D. P. Blush</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines</i>				Transferred to: <i>So. Newbury Vt.</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1286</i>						

6-679

*original card*

PAYEE *ELLIS R. Brock* SS. 114 7261

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>final ady accts R636</i>	<i>9-5-41</i>	<i>Kutzman</i>
<i>B68</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE





NAME  
BROCK, ELVIRA E.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.  
581 674

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
Robert M.

Service  
Pt. F. 15 Vt. Inf.

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	February 20, 1923					
Reported	March 17, 1923					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Brock Elvira E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.  
581 674

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier  
Robert M Brock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:  
Pt. F. 15 Vt. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	8 June 1904	28 Oct 1904			
	12	19 Apr 1906				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. 284

DEC 8 1918

6-679



NAME

ELVIRA E. BROCK.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

581674

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-8874

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

CHECK  
CANCELLED

APRIL

GROUP 1

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Elvira E. Brock

Certificate No.

581674

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

\$ 12

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 36	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 10 36	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	1 3	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 5 66.93	1 4 90	1	1
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 13 36	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 11 36	1 4	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID \$10 JULY 4, 1922	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brock Emma SPECIAL AC.

Certificate No. 901.889 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL W.

Name of Soldier: William S.

Service: Co. B. 110 O. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Mch 3. 1921	July 8 1921			
Fees: <u>No Fee.</u>						

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P.A. 1)

NAME Brock, Eugene S.

Certificate No. 1,457,701 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt. Co. C. 3rd Connecticut Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	25	May 18, 1926	Nov. 8, 1926			

Died Dec 18, 1926 3-108/ Reported FEB 23 1927

Remarks: Dec 18 1926 Accrued order dated FEB 25 1927

payable to widow Catherine Brock

201 East 39" St.,  
New York, N.Y.



[illegible]

NAME		Eugene S. Brock											
Certificate No.		1,457,701											
Fees		/ \$10. W. E. Brown NOV 16 1926											
RATE—		25											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

ACT MAY 1, 1926

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

4 CHECK CANCELED

9-12<sup>50</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

Feb 16 128<sup>33</sup>

25

NAME: Brock, Fannie V. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 418239 ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT JUNE 27, 1890  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Leonard T. Brock

Service: Pt. D. 12" Ky.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>12 Dec 1893</u>	<u>9 Jan 1896</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Apl. 1908</u>	<u>Act.</u>			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 603 6-679

NAME Brock Florence A (3-P. A. 2a)  
Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 619838 ARMY WIDOW. Law:  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew J

Service: Sgt H 55 Ill V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>				

Died: Feb. 23, 1929  
MAR 27 1929

Reported:

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Fannie V. Brock</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>418239</i>				
Last date: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8-12-30</i>				
Remarks: <i>APRIL 15, 1908.</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>2 4 30</i>
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4 30</i>
4		4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 30</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>
4		4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 48.13</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
2	<i>5 36</i>	2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
					GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <b>FLORENCE A BROCK</b>					Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920				
Certificate No. <b>619838</b>									
Fees					<b>GROUP 3</b>				
RATE— <b>30</b>									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE									
JANUARY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>		
FEBRUARY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>		
MARCH	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>		
APRIL	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>		
MAY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>			
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>			
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>			
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>			
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>		
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>		
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>		
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>		

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

*2-3-1081 3/4*

NAME: *Brock, Florence A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37474 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *619838* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Sgt H-5-5-1st Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	18 June 1906	26 Dec 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Increased from \$10 per month from April 1917				
Fees: \$10 - <i>Jos Mattison, Tacoma, Wash</i>						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks: <i>910 American Bank Bldg Seattle Wash</i>		
				<i>1137 - No. Vermont Ave - 845 So Olive St</i>		
				<i>Los Angeles - Cal Los Angeles Cal</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>329/4,2904</i>				<i>845 So Olive St</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Brock Frances C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *825020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Prev. 25 Indpt. Battery Ind. Lt. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 30-1917	May 22-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>mailed 1894</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 21/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>6090712</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679





NAME

Brook Frances J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.  
533865

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Pt. F. 17 Ill. Cav.

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

## MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 30, 1924

OCT 7 1924

NAME:

Brook Frances J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

533865

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P F 17 Ill Cav

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		19 Aug 1901	22 May 1902

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM  
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1850

6-479



NAME

Certificate No.

FRANCES J. BROCK,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

533865

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
PAYMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH	4	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>											
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Frances J Brock

883

Certificate No.

533865

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 HEO	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 10 HEO	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 11 NT	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 12 NT	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 13 NT	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 10 D D.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 14 SER	1 4 L G	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 12	2 4	2 4 36	2 4	2	2
3 15	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 12 S. E. F	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2 9 A. M. F	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 A. M. F	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME <i>Brock Francis</i>		<i>Dead</i>		6914 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>140.831</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907	
Service: <i>Capt K. 7<sup>th</sup> Mich V.I</i>					
Disability: <i>P</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 July 07</i>		
<i>Acc</i>			<i>8 Mar 09</i>		
Fees: <i>P</i>					
Transferred from: <i>111 V Inf</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 30 1926</i>			Bureau notified: <i>May 1905</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>1691. 92</i>			Home:		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Brock, Frank		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	802383	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service Corp F 107 111 V Inf			
Disability 15			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jun 1 1920	
Inc	90	Aug. 14, 1926	Jan. 27, 1927.
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>Dec 30 1926</i>		Reported JAN 1 2 1927	
Remarks: <i>chn.</i>			



NAME: <i>Francis Brock</i>				Certificate No. <i>140.831</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907 @ 8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	8/23	12 93		2			
3	6	36		3			
4	9	86		4			
1	7	36		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2		
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2		
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2		
3				3			
4				4			

*To Apr. 7/08.*  
*1 27 11.60*  
*2 Pd Mary J. Med.*  
**GROUP 3**

**DETROIT**

NAME <b>FRANK BROCK</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No. <b>802383</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		<b>GROUP 2</b>	
RATE— <b>72</b>		90	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72

**CHECK CANCELED**

NAME: Brock, Frank ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
**General Law**  
 Certificate No. 802 383 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1900  
 Service: Cpl 17 107-111 V & I ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 28 Apr 1917</u>	<u>7 May 1917</u>	<u>Re 13</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>June 1 1920</u>	<u>Oct. 31-1921</u>
REISSUE		<u>40 Aug. 9, 1918</u>	<u>Sept. 23, 1918</u>				
Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
Fees:		<u>72. Sept 8, 1920   Oct 12, 1920</u>					
Transferred from:	<u>Topeka, Kans.</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<u>ST. X 8013: to correct base of Inc.</u>						
Former Roll No.	<u>1492</u>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: Brock, Fred (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1168944 ARMY INVALID. Law: 587  
 Service: P. TC-34. USVI WAR WITH SPAIN.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>18 Jan 13</u>	<u>25 May 12</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>22 Jan 13</u>	<u>20 Feb 13</u>				
Fees:		<u>+ \$2. to John F. Brown</u>					
Transferred from:	<u>Columbus,</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Frank Brock **SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. 802383

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: Rate: 40 50 72 Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 8	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4	4 8	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 8	3 4 72	3 4 151 8	3 4 72	3
4	4 8	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 216	2	2
3 6	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 216	3	3
4 6	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6	2 72	2 4 72	2 4 216	2	2
3 6	3 72	3 4 72	3 4 216	3	3
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 117 33	4 GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 1 1922	4	4

NAME: Fred Brock **WAR WITH SPAIN.** Certificate No. 1168944

Last paid to: Rate: 4-10 Remarks: 587

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 10	2
3	3	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 10	3
4	4	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 10	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 30	1924. 1 4 10	1928. 1
2	2 8 171 20	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 10	2
3	3 12 18	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 10	3
4	4 4 5 60	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 10	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 30	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4	2
3	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3	3
4	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 30	1922. 1 4 30	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2	2
3	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922	3	3
4	4 30	4 4 30	4	4	4

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

6-681

PAYEE Frederick Brock FILE No. SC-1199315

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts Section <u>48-631</u>	<u>11-23-48</u>	<u>J. L. L. L.</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brock, George 1836

Certificate No. 443232 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: En. F 46 Ohio

Disability: Chronic rheumatism

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	5 Nov 87	10 Aug 88				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Bureau notified: NOV 24 1916 Check No. 2767763 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: 9/9/16

Former Roll No. 111113 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>George Brock</i>					Certificate No. <i>443132</i>																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Last paid to: <i>6</i> Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <b>General Law.</b>																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																																																																																																																																													
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	2		<i>6 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				3		<i>7 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3			3			4		<i>7 72</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>	4			4			1908.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			2		<i>7 72</i>	2		<i>4 72</i>	2			3		<i>7 72</i>	3		<i>4 72</i>	3			3			4		<i>7 72</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>	4			4			1909.	1		<i>1 72</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>GRASP. 2</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			2		<i>4 72</i>	2			2			3		<i>4 72</i>	3			3			3			4		<i>6 72</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>	4			4			1910.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			2		<i>6 72</i>	2		<i>4 72</i>	2			3		<i>6 72</i>	3		<i>4 72</i>	3			3			4		<i>7 72</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>	4			4																	
	2		<i>4 72</i>		2				3		<i>7 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3			4		<i>7 72</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>	4			4			1908.	1			<i>7 72</i>	1912.	1			<i>7 72</i>	1916.		1		<i>4 72</i>		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			2		<i>7 72</i>	2		<i>4 72</i>	2			3		<i>7 72</i>	3		<i>4 72</i>	3			3			4		<i>7 72</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>	4				4				1909.	1			<i>1 72</i>	1913.	1			<i>4 72</i>	1917.		1		<i>GRASP. 2</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			2		<i>4 72</i>	2			2			3		<i>4 72</i>	3			3			3			4		<i>6 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				1910.	1			<i>7 72</i>	1914.	1			<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			2		<i>6 72</i>	2		<i>4 72</i>	2			3		<i>6 72</i>	3		<i>4 72</i>	3			3			4		<i>7 72</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>	4			4		
	2																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
3		<i>7 72</i>	3		<i>4 72</i>	3			3																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
4		<i>7 72</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>	4			4																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1908.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	2		<i>7 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				3		<i>7 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3			3			4		<i>7 72</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>	4			4			1909.	1		<i>1 72</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>GRASP. 2</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			2		<i>4 72</i>	2			2			3		<i>4 72</i>	3			3			3			4		<i>6 72</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>	4			4			1910.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			2		<i>6 72</i>	2		<i>4 72</i>	2			3		<i>6 72</i>	3		<i>4 72</i>	3			3			4		<i>7 72</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>	4			4																																																																										
	2		<i>4 72</i>		2				3		<i>7 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3			4		<i>7 72</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>	4			4			1909.	1			<i>1 72</i>	1913.	1			<i>4 72</i>	1917.		1		<i>GRASP. 2</i>		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			2		<i>4 72</i>	2			2			3		<i>4 72</i>	3			3			3			4		<i>6 72</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>	4				4				1910.	1			<i>7 72</i>	1914.	1			<i>4 72</i>	1918.		1				1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			2		<i>6 72</i>	2		<i>4 72</i>	2			3		<i>6 72</i>	3		<i>4 72</i>	3			3			4		<i>7 72</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>	4			4																																																																	
	2																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
3		<i>7 72</i>	3		<i>4 72</i>	3			3																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
4		<i>7 72</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>	4			4																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1909.	1		<i>1 72</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>GRASP. 2</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3			3			4		<i>6 72</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>	4			4			1910.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			2		<i>6 72</i>	2		<i>4 72</i>	2			3		<i>6 72</i>	3		<i>4 72</i>	3			3			4		<i>7 72</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>	4			4																																																																																																																																			
	2				2				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3			4		<i>6 72</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>	4			4			1910.	1			<i>7 72</i>	1914.	1			<i>4 72</i>	1918.		1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			2		<i>6 72</i>	2		<i>4 72</i>	2			3		<i>6 72</i>	3		<i>4 72</i>	3			3			4		<i>7 72</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>	4			4																																																																																																																																
	2																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
3		<i>4 72</i>	3			3			3																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
4		<i>6 72</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>	4			4																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1910.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	2		<i>6 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				3		<i>6 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3			3			4		<i>7 72</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>	4			4																																																																																																																																																																																												
	2		<i>4 72</i>		2				3		<i>6 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3			4		<i>7 72</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>	4			4																																																																																																																																																																																															
	2																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
3		<i>6 72</i>	3		<i>4 72</i>	3			3																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
4		<i>7 72</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>	4			4																																																																																																																																																																																																																							

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Brock, George

Certificate No.

534766

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 84 &amp; K 57 Ind

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec 10 1921			
				Died <i>Apr. 16. 1926.</i>	Reported <i>MAY 22 1926</i>
				Remarks: <i>ch =</i>	

NAME:

*Brock George*

(3-P. A. 1)

*2397*

Certificate No.

*534766*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service:

*P, D 84 and K 57 Ind*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>121</i>	<i>Mch 07 30</i>	<i>July 07 30</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Sept 1918</i>	<i>21 Oct 1913.</i>
<i>Quis</i>	<i>192</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>22 NOV 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>28 Sept 1913</i>	<i>21 Oct 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>	

Fees:

*" 72 Dec 10 - 1921 March 9 - 1922*

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*Act 2397*

Home:

*Franklin*

6-681



NAME **GEORGE BROCK**

Certificate No.

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Fees

**534766****GROUP 2**RATE— **72**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME <i>George Brock</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>534766</i>												
Last paid for <i>MAY 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12.17 2340 50</i> Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																								
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72	1907. 2 7 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 69	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2 4 72	1907. 3 7 36	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 69	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3 4 72	1907. 4 7 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 69	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 72	
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 69	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72	1908. 2 6 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 69	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2 4 72	1908. 3 6 36	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 69	1920. 3 4 120	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3 4 72	1908. 4 6 36	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 69	1920. 4 4 120	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4 72	
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 69	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72	1909. 2 6 36	1913. 2 4 51	1917. 2 4 69	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 72	1929. 2 4 72	1909. 3 6 36	1913. 3 4 51	1917. 3 4 69	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 72	1929. 3 4 72	1909. 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 51	1917. 4 4 69	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 72	1929. 4 4 72	
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 69	1918. 1 4 69	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72	1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 69	1918. 2 4 69	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 72	1930. 2 4 72	1910. 3 7 36	1914. 3 4 69	1918. 3 4 69	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 72	1930. 3 4 72	1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 69	1918. 4 4 69	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 72	1930. 4 4 72	
1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 69	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 72	1931. 1 4 72	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 69	1919. 2 4 69	1923. 2 4 150	1927. 2 4 72	1931. 2 4 72	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 69	1919. 3 4 69	1923. 3 4 150	1927. 3 4 72	1931. 3 4 72	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 69	1919. 4 4 69	1923. 4 4 150	1927. 4 4 72	1931. 4 4 72	
1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 69	1920. 1 4 69	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 72	1932. 1 4 72	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 69	1920. 2 4 69	1924. 2 4 150	1928. 2 4 72	1932. 2 4 72	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 69	1920. 3 4 69	1924. 3 4 150	1928. 3 4 72	1932. 3 4 72	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 69	1920. 4 4 69	1924. 4 4 150	1928. 4 4 72	1932. 4 4 72	
1913. 1 7 36	1917. 1 4 69	1921. 1 4 69	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 72	1933. 1 4 72	1913. 2 7 36	1917. 2 4 69	1921. 2 4 69	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2 4 72	1933. 2 4 72	1913. 3 7 36	1917. 3 4 69	1921. 3 4 69	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 4 72	1933. 3 4 72	1913. 4 7 36	1917. 4 4 69	1921. 4 4 69	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 72	1933. 4 4 72	
1914. 1 7 36	1918. 1 4 69	1922. 1 4 69	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 72	1934. 1 4 72	1914. 2 7 36	1918. 2 4 69	1922. 2 4 69	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2 4 72	1934. 2 4 72	1914. 3 7 36	1918. 3 4 69	1922. 3 4 69	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3 4 72	1934. 3 4 72	1914. 4 7 36	1918. 4 4 69	1922. 4 4 69	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 72	1934. 4 4 72	
1915. 1 7 36	1919. 1 4 69	1923. 1 4 69	1927. 1 4 150	1931. 1 4 72	1935. 1 4 72	1915. 2 7 36	1919. 2 4 69	1923. 2 4 69	1927. 2 4 150	1931. 2 4 72	1935. 2 4 72	1915. 3 7 36	1919. 3 4 69	1923. 3 4 69	1927. 3 4 150	1931. 3 4 72	1935. 3 4 72	1915. 4 7 36	1919. 4 4 69	1923. 4 4 69	1927. 4 4 150	1931. 4 4 72	1935. 4 4 72	
1916. 1 7 36	1920. 1 4 69	1924. 1 4 69	1928. 1 4 150	1932. 1 4 72	1936. 1 4 72	1916. 2 7 36	1920. 2 4 69	1924. 2 4 69	1928. 2 4 150	1932. 2 4 72	1936. 2 4 72	1916. 3 7 36	1920. 3 4 69	1924. 3 4 69	1928. 3 4 150	1932. 3 4 72	1936. 3 4 72	1916. 4 7 36	1920. 4 4 69	1924. 4 4 69	1928. 4 4 150	1932. 4 4 72	1936. 4 4 72	
1917. 1 7 36	1921. 1 4 69	1925. 1 4 69	1929. 1 4 150	1933. 1 4 72	1937. 1 4 72	1917. 2 7 36	1921. 2 4 69	1925. 2 4 69	1929. 2 4 150	1933. 2 4 72	1937. 2 4 72	1917. 3 7 36	1921. 3 4 69	1925. 3 4 69	1929. 3 4 150	1933. 3 4 72	1937. 3 4 72	1917. 4 7 36	1921. 4 4 69	1925. 4 4 69	1929. 4 4 150	1933. 4 4 72	1937. 4 4 72	
1918. 1 7 36	1922. 1 4 69	1926. 1 4 69	1930. 1 4 150	1934. 1 4 72	1938. 1 4 72	1918. 2 7 36	1922. 2 4 69	1926. 2 4 69	1930. 2 4 150	1934. 2 4 72	1938. 2 4 72	1918. 3 7 36	1922. 3 4 69	1926. 3 4 69	1930. 3 4 150	1934. 3 4 72	1938. 3 4 72	1918. 4 7 36	1922. 4 4 69	1926. 4 4 69	1930. 4 4 150	1934. 4 4 72	1938. 4 4 72	
1919. 1 7 36	1923. 1 4 69	1927. 1 4 69	1931. 1 4 150	1935. 1 4 72	1939. 1 4 72	1919. 2 7 36	1923. 2 4 69	1927. 2 4 69	1931. 2 4 150	1935. 2 4 72	1939. 2 4 72	1919. 3 7 36	1923. 3 4 69	1927. 3 4 69	1931. 3 4 150	1935. 3 4 72	1939. 3 4 72	1919. 4 7 36	1923. 4 4 69	1927. 4 4 69	1931. 4 4 150	1935. 4 4 72	1939. 4 4 72	
1920. 1 7 36	1924. 1 4 69	1928. 1 4 69	1932. 1 4 150	1936. 1 4 72	1940. 1 4 72	1920. 2 7 36	1924. 2 4 69	1928. 2 4 69	1932. 2 4 150	1936. 2 4 72	1940. 2 4 72	1920. 3 7 36	1924. 3 4 69	1928. 3 4 69	1932. 3 4 150	1936. 3 4 72	1940. 3 4 72	1920. 4 7 36	1924. 4 4 69	1928. 4 4 69	1932. 4 4 150	1936. 4 4 72	1940. 4 4 72	
1921. 1 7 36	1925. 1 4 69	1929. 1 4 69	1933. 1 4 150	1937. 1 4 72	1941. 1 4 72	1921. 2 7 36	1925. 2 4 69	1929. 2 4 69	1933. 2 4 150	1937. 2 4 72	1941. 2 4 72	1921. 3 7 36	1925. 3 4 69	1929. 3 4 69	1933. 3 4 150	1937. 3 4 72	1941. 3 4 72	1921. 4 7 36	1925. 4 4 69	1929. 4 4 69	1933. 4 4 150	1937. 4 4 72	1941. 4 4 72	
1922. 1 7 36	1926. 1 4 69	1930. 1 4 69	1934. 1 4 150	1938. 1 4 72	1942. 1 4 72	1922. 2 7 36	1926. 2 4 69	1930. 2 4 69	1934. 2 4 150	1938. 2 4 72	1942. 2 4 72	1922. 3 7 36	1926. 3 4 69	1930. 3 4 69	1934. 3 4 150	1938. 3 4 72	1942. 3 4 72	1922. 4 7 36	1926. 4 4 69	1930. 4 4 69	1934. 4 4 150	1938. 4 4 72	1942. 4 4 72	
1923. 1 7 36	1927. 1 4 69	1931. 1 4 69	1935. 1 4 150	1939. 1 4 72	1943. 1 4 72	1923. 2 7 36	1927. 2 4 69	1931. 2 4 69	1935. 2 4 150	1939. 2 4 72	1943. 2 4 72	1923. 3 7 36	1927. 3 4 69	1931. 3 4 69	1935. 3 4 150	1939. 3 4 72	1943. 3 4 72	1923. 4 7 36	1927. 4 4 69	1931. 4 4 69	1935. 4 4 150	1939. 4 4 72	1943. 4 4 72	
1924. 1 7 36	1928. 1 4 69	1932. 1 4 69	1936. 1 4 150	1940. 1 4 72	1944. 1 4 72	1924. 2 7 36	1928. 2 4 69	1932. 2 4 69	1936. 2 4 150	1940. 2 4 72	1944. 2 4 72	1924. 3 7 36	1928. 3 4 69	1932. 3 4 69	1936. 3 4 150	1940. 3 4 72	1944. 3 4 72	1924. 4 7 36	1928. 4 4 69	1932. 4 4 69	1936. 4 4 150	1940. 4 4 72	1944. 4 4 72	
1925. 1 7 36	1929. 1 4 69	1933. 1 4 69	1937. 1 4 150	1941. 1 4 72	1945. 1 4 72	1925. 2 7 36	1929. 2 4 69	1933. 2 4 69	1937. 2 4 150	1941. 2 4 72	1945. 2 4 72	1925. 3 7 36	1929. 3 4 69	1933. 3 4 69	1937. 3 4 150	1941. 3 4 72	1945. 3 4 72	1925. 4 7 36	1929. 4 4 69	1933. 4 4 69	1937. 4 4 150	1941. 4 4 72	1945. 4 4 72	
1926. 1 7 36	1930. 1 4 69	1934. 1 4 69	1938. 1 4 150	1942. 1 4 72	1946. 1 4 72	1926. 2 7 36	1930. 2 4 69	1934. 2 4 69	1938. 2 4 150	1942. 2 4 72	1946. 2 4 72	1926. 3 7 36	1930. 3 4 69	1934. 3 4 69	1938. 3 4 150	1942. 3 4 72	1946. 3 4 72	1926. 4 7 36	1930. 4 4 69	1934. 4 4 69	1938. 4 4 150	1942. 4 4 72	1946. 4 4 72	
1927. 1 7 36	1931. 1 4 69	1935. 1 4 69	1939. 1 4 150	1943. 1 4 72	1947. 1 4 72	1927. 2 7 36	1931. 2 4 69	1935. 2 4 69	1939. 2 4 150	1943. 2 4 72	1947. 2 4 72	1927. 3 7 36	1931. 3 4 69	1935. 3 4 69	1939. 3 4 150	1943. 3 4 72	1947. 3 4 72	1927. 4 7 36	1931. 4 4 69	1935. 4 4 69	1939. 4 4 150	1943. 4 4 72	1947. 4 4 72	
1928. 1 7 36	1932. 1 4 69	1936. 1 4 69	1940. 1 4 150	1944. 1 4 72	1948. 1 4 72	1928. 2 7 36	1932. 2 4 69	1936. 2 4 69	1940. 2 4 150	1944. 2 4 72	1948. 2 4 72	1928. 3 7 36	1932. 3 4 69	1936. 3 4 69	1940. 3 4 150	1944. 3 4 72	1948. 3 4 72	1928. 4 7 36	1932. 4 4 69	1936. 4 4 69	1940. 4 4 150	1944. 4 4 72	1948. 4 4 72	
1929. 1 7 36	1933. 1 4 69	1937. 1 4 69	1941. 1 4 150	1945. 1 4 72	1949. 1 4 72	1929. 2 7 36	1933. 2 4 69	1937. 2 4 69	1941. 2 4 150	1945. 2 4 72	1949. 2 4 72	1929. 3 7 36	1933. 3 4 69	1937. 3 4 69	1941. 3 4 150	1945. 3 4 72	1949. 3 4 72	1929. 4 7 36	1933. 4 4 69	1937. 4 4 69	1941. 4 4 150	1945. 4 4 72	1949. 4 4 72	
1930. 1 7 36	1934. 1 4 69	1938. 1 4 69	1942. 1 4 150	1946. 1 4 72	1950. 1 4 72	1930. 2 7 36	1934. 2 4 69	1938. 2 4 69	1942. 2 4 150	1946. 2 4 72	1950. 2 4 72	1930. 3 7 36	1934. 3 4 69	1938. 3 4 69	1942. 3 4 150	1946. 3 4 72	1950. 3 4 72	1930. 4 7 36	1934. 4 4 69	1938. 4 4 69	1942. 4 4 150	1946. 4 4 72	1950. 4 4 72	
1931. 1 7 36	1935. 1 4 69	1939. 1 4 69	1943. 1 4 150	1947. 1 4 72	1951. 1 4 72	1931. 2 7 36	1935. 2 4 69	1939. 2 4 69	1943. 2 4 150	1947. 2 4 72	1951. 2 4 72	1931. 3 7 36	1935. 3 4 69	1939. 3 4 69	1943. 3 4 150	1947. 3 4 72	1951. 3 4 72	1931. 4 7 36	1935. 4 4 69	1939. 4 4 69	1943. 4 4 150	1947. 4 4 72	1951. 4 4 72	
1932. 1 7 36	1936. 1 4 69	1940. 1 4 69	1944. 1 4 150	1948. 1 4 72	1952. 1 4 72	1932. 2 7 36	1936. 2 4 69	1940. 2 4 69	1944. 2 4 150	1948. 2 4 72	1952. 2 4 72	1932. 3 7 36	1936. 3 4 69	1940. 3 4 69	1944. 3 4 150	1948. 3 4 72	1952. 3 4 72	1932. 4 7 36	1936. 4 4 69	1940. 4 4 69	1944. 4 4 150	1948. 4 4 72	1952. 4 4 72	
1933. 1 7 36	1937. 1 4 69	1941. 1 4 69	1945. 1 4 150	1949. 1 4 72	1953. 1 4 72	1933. 2 7 36	1937. 2 4 69	1941. 2 4 69	1945. 2 4 150	1949. 2 4 72	1953. 2 4 72	1933. 3 7 36	1937. 3 4 69	1941. 3 4 69	1945. 3 4 150	1949. 3 4 72	1953. 3 4 72	1933. 4 7 36	1937. 4 4 69	1941. 4 4 69	1945. 4 4 150	1949. 4 4 72	1953. 4 4 72	
1934. 1 7 36	1938. 1 4 69	1942. 1 4 69	1946. 1 4 150	1950. 1 4 72	1954. 1 4 72	1934. 2 7 36	1938. 2 4 69	1942. 2 4 69	1946. 2 4 150	1950. 2 4 72	1954. 2 4 72	1934. 3 7 36	1938. 3 4 69	1942. 3 4 69	1946. 3 4 150	1950. 3 4 72	1954. 3 4 72	1934. 4 7 36	1938. 4 4 69	1942. 4 4 69	1946. 4 4 150	1950. 4 4 72	1954. 4 4 72	
1935. 1 7 36	1939. 1 4 69	1943. 1 4 69	1947. 1 4 150	1951. 1 4 72	1955. 1 4 72	1935. 2 7 36	1939. 2 4 69	1943. 2 4 69	1947. 2 4 150	1951. 2 4 72	1955. 2 4 72	1935. 3 7 36	19											

PAYEE George Brock FILE No. SC 1208674  
FILE No. XC 2431751

CHARGE DUMMY

5B

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Acct. <u>R 636</u>	<u>12-14-43</u>	<u>Adams</u>

7 A A

1 card 12/15/43 caf

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brock George A. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 1115294 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Service: Vol 18" Unassigned Co Mass Vol Inf.  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev 12</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>June 1907</u>	<u>16 Jan 1908</u>				
<u>Rev 21</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>3 May 1913</u>				
<u>27</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Aug 1913</u>	<u>✓</u>				
Fees: <u>Dec 10 1910</u> Accrued order dated <u>APR 18 1911</u>				<u>G. Brock Gdn.</u>			
<u>Payable to widow</u> <u>Rosa B Brock</u>				<u>108 North Fremont Ave.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Tampa, Florida</u>			
Died: <u>Dec - 1916</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 22 1917</u>		Amount: <u>3442.800</u>		Dated: <u>FEB 4 - 1917</u>	
Remarks: <u>Permit issued 3/12/08.</u>				<u>4/15/08</u>			
				<u>Com Ltr 4/24/08</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>907</u>		Act of June 27, 1890.		Home:			
<u>131</u>							



**FILE No.**

FILE No.

**CHARGED TO**

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

**CLERK**

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: George A Brock						Act of May 11, 1912									
Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 \$72.27						Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
			642												
1907.	1		10.36	1911.	1		4 81	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2		12.36		2		81		2				2		
	3		23.36		3		4 81		3				3		
	4		10.36		4		4 81		4				4		
	1		8.36		1		4 81		1				1		
1908.	2		9.36	1912.	2		4 81	1920.	2			1928.	2		
	3		13.36		3		4 81		3				3		
	4		13.36		4		4 81		4				4		
	1		3 1/2 36		1		<del>4 81</del>		1				1		
1909.	2		10.36	1913.	2		GROUP 2	1921.	2			1929.	2		
	3		11.36		3				3				3		
	4		11.36		4				4				4		
	1		11.36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		10.36	1914.	2		81	1922.	2			1930.	2		
	3		11.36		3		81		3				3		
	4		15.36		4		81		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brock, George H.

Certificate No.

852 466

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 100 NY Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	June 18, 1926			
	72	May 12, 1926				

Died *Feb 17 1928*  
 Remarks: *CR*  
 JUL 1 1926

APR 18 1928  
MAY 9 1928

NAME	Certificate No.	Service	Disability	ISSUES.	Home																
Brock, George H.	852 466	Pt C. 100 NY Vol Inf		<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Inc.</td> <td>22.50</td> <td>April 8, 1916</td> <td>April 8, 1916</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Inc.</td> <td>32</td> <td>JUN 10 1918</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Inc.</td> <td>50</td> <td>May 1, 1920</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Inc.	22.50	April 8, 1916	April 8, 1916	Inc.	32	JUN 10 1918		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>718</del> <b>1551</b> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del> 28875 39517
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE																		
Inc.	22.50	April 8, 1916	April 8, 1916																		
Inc.	32	JUN 10 1918																			
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920																			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:																			
Died:		Bureau notified:																			
Remarks:																					
APR 17 1928 2517-7-6		Home:		1434																	



NAME **GEORGE H. BROCK,**

Certificate No.

**852466**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	-50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:

*George H. Brock*

Act of May 11, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*852466*

Last paid to:

*JUN 4 1907*

Rate:

*17 22 32 50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	4 90	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	4 150	1	
2	8 23 6.60	2	9 45	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	11 36	3	8 45	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	10 36	4	6 45	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1	10 36	1	7 45	1	4 57 47	1	4 96	1	4 50	1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2	6 36	2	6 45	2	4 67 50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	7 45	3	4 67 50	3	4 169 80	3	4 50	3	
4	10 36	4	4 57	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	6 36	1	4 57	1	4 67 50	1	4 150	1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2	1 36	2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	1 36	3	4 57	3	4 67 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 57	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1	7 36	1	4 57	1	4 67 50	1	4 150	1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2	9 36	2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5 36	3	5 7	3	1 94 10	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brock, George P.

Certificate No. 607,712 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.  
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp, 947 n. y. 8 mil. Inf, 15 Unatt Co. Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	26 July, 1890	26 June, 1891	Inc.	22 1/2	1 June 1913	28 Oct. 1913
Reb.	15	4 June 1908	27 July 1908				
Reis.	19	23 May 1912	29 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to: 57 Pleasant St.

Died: March 1 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 16 1915 Death reported by: P. M. at New Bedford  
Remarks: Mass

Final Mar. 1 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 21 1915 106 Arnold St.  
paid to widow Anne E. Brock New Bedford, Mass

Former Roll No. JUN 28 1915 ORIGINAL Home:  6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brock, George P.

Certificate No. 118065-8 ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri. D. 17" U. S. Inf.

Disability: Disease of stomach and bowels

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	Oct. 18. 1916	Nov. 12. 1918				

Fees: J. B. Cralle & Co. #25-176.18

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:  6-681



NAME: GEORGE P. BROCK,				Certificate No. 2355 607.712			
Last paid to: MAR 1908				Rate: <del>1.50</del> 22.50			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2	9 36			2	6	
	3	9 45			3	11/16 45.13	
	4	8			4	5-7	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	1	
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3	4 57	
	4	6			4	4 67.50	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	67.50	
	2	8			2	67.50	
	3	8			3	67.50	
	4	7			4	67.50	

NAME: George P. Brock				Certificate No. 1180658			
Last paid to:				Rate: 6			
Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME:

Brock, George S.

21-a

Certificate No.

155,605

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. 14, 13" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	mar. 1/07	Sept. 18/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

8/2/07 - P.M.

Bureau notified:

9/23/07 (Chf. to C.R.)

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Brock, George H. George H. Dickson

24 440

Certificate No.

812,829

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

A - a - 12 - Ill &amp; Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	2	July 07	20 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, !

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified 1910  
JAN 19 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1395-02

Home:

6-681



NAME: 21-a George S. Brock				Certificate No. 155605			
Last paid to: 5/4/07 at \$10. Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4	7/23	980		2		
1908.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1916.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1917.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1918.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		

Died 8/2/07 at  
 Widow, Mary Ann S.  
 Accrued Order 7-7-08  
 GROUP 2

NAME: George H. Brock & George H. Dickson				Certificate No. 12829			
Last paid to: DECEASED 1-1-1907 Rate: 12				Remarks: 24440			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1	7	55.07		3		
	2				4		
	3	9	36	1916.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1	11	36		3		
	2				4		
	3			1917.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1918.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		

Died 4/28/09 at  
 Columbus, Ohio  
 Paid 7/27/09  
 Elizabeth Brock  
 1770 East 88th St  
 GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brook, Greenleaf C.  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

1096755

Service

Hosp. Stew'd 2nd Me. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	April 13, 1917		

Letter to Fine 7/19-20  
Died Aug 23/1925  
Remarks: Reported SEP 21 1925  
Amanda J. Nelson, Cons.  
P.C. Middlesex Co. Mass.  
Bond 10,000  
Evidence Filed G.A.O.  
May 1922

NAME:

Brock, Greenleaf C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1,096,755

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Hosp. Stew'd. 2 Me. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	4 Mar. 1907	25 Oct. 1907		40	JUN 10 1912	
Rev.	23	28 May 1912	5 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	June 1 1916	April 13. 1917				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Amanda J. Nelson, Cons. App'd Dec. 5, 1917. By Probate Court Middlesex Co. Mass. Bond \$10,000 Former Roll No. 28076 By. filed with Auditor May 1922							
				6k #3443116-A. - #150 dated 3/4/22, cancelled 3/4/22			
				Home:			

6-661





NAME: *Brock Hannah E* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *873.255* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob M.*

Service: *Co. L. 4 W. Va. Cav and I. 2. N. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1918</i>	<i>July 17, 1919</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>No date given</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-2</i>		<i>SEP 21 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>101 2. 1910</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Brock, Hannah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *620.872* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. **617**

Name of Soldier: *Theodore E*

Service: *Co. H 2379*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 31-1906</i>	<i>Jan 18-1907</i>				
<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>					
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 5, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1915</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>67</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Hannah E. Brock</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>873.255</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>8/2/40.</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
	1				1				1				1		<i>4 75</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 35 50</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1				1				1				1		<i>4 90</i>		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-351

NAME: <i>617 Hannah E. Brock</i>				ACT OF APRIL 1908				Certificate No. <i>620.872</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>7 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

6-351

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brock Harriet*

Certificate No. *794282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham Brock* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri C. 140 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big 12</i>		<i>Apr 16 - 1915</i>	<i>AUG 2 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			<i>5 30</i>	
	<i>\$10 fee</i>	<i>✓ 1/4 1/15 Knowland &amp; Co.</i>				
<b>GROUP 8</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>PR 11 Anderson Ind 8/17</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brock Harriet M.* 45042

Certificate No. *10,196* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *James H. Brock*

Service: *Cpl. C. 1" Ill.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>B.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1896</i>	<i>29 May 1896</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 31, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 23 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>Redding, Cal.</i>						
<i>Died May 31, 1915 Reimbursement order dated SEP 14 1915</i>						
<i>payable to Ellen Frost - Springfield, Oregon</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>107/13 - 44 SEP 23 1915</i>						

6-679



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brock Harriet*

Certificate No. *794282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham Brock* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri C. 140 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big 12</i>		<i>Apr 16 - 1915</i>	<i>AUG 2 - 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			<i>\$ 30</i>	
	<i>\$10 fee</i>	<i>Wm. Knowland &amp; Co.</i>				
<b>GROUP 3</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>211 Anderson Ind 8/7</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brock, Harriet M.* **45042**

Certificate No. *10,196* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *James H. Brock*

Service: *Cpl. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Ill.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>B.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1896</i>	<i>29 May 1896</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 31, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 23 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>Redding, Cal.</i>						
<i>Died May 31, 1915 Reimbursement order dated SEP 14 1915</i>						
<i>payable to Ellen Frost - Springfield, Oregon</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>107/13 - 44 SEP 23 1915</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Harriet Brock* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *794282*

Last paid to: Rate: **12** ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: *of April 19*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 <i>26 1320</i>	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Harriet M. Brock* **WIDOW** Certificate No. *70.196*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: **Mexican War**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 5 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1	1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1	1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4	4	4	4

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.** *7851059* **DATED JUN 4 1915** **Canceled.**



NAME: **Brock Hattie A** (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. **221077** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas**

Service: **Coip A. 73 N.Y.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>12</b>	<b>MAR 19 1886</b>	<b>24 Dec 86</b>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Died: **3/17 1914** Reimbursement order dated **8/26/14**  
 payable to **Emma Jane Nugent**

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Mar. 17-14** Bureau notified: **APR. 28 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Brock Hattie B** (3-P. A. 2.) **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Certificate No. **873643** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph V**

Service: **Buagler Lee's 1st and 1st 9. 1st 1st**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Aug 26 1918</b>	<b>July 23. 1919</b>
		<b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1 1922</b>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **William Fletcher dec Feb 10 - AUG 1918**

Transferred from: **NEW YORK** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **133 Lattie A Brock** DEAD Certificate No. **221077**

Last paid to: **FEB 4 1909** Rate: **12.**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36 ✓	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1	1 12 36 ✓	1	1	1	1
2	2 7 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 5 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 5 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 5 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1	1 8 36 ✓	1	1	1	1
2	2 7 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 6 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36 ✓	4	4	4	4

1913. 2 4 36 ✓  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1 4 36  
1914. 2 4 36  
3 9/9 1760  
1915. 1 4 36  
2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1916. 1 4 36  
2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1917. 1 4 36  
2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1918. 1 4 36  
2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1919. 1 4 36  
2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1920. 1 4 36  
2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1921. 1 4 36  
2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1922. 1 4 36  
2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1923. 1 4 36  
2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1924. 1 4 36  
2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1925. 1 4 36  
2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1926. 1 4 36  
2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1927. 1 4 36  
2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1928. 1 4 36  
2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1929. 1 4 36  
2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1930. 1 4 36  
2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36

Rem

NAME: **Hattie B Brock** Certificate No. **873643**

Last paid to: **Rate: 16.20**

**AUG OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 9 4 24	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 10 4 20 <sup>80</sup>	2
3	3	3	3	3 11 4 20	3
4	4	4	4	4 12 4	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 36	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 36	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 36	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 36	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 36	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 36	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 36	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 36	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 36	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 36	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 36	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 36	4

1913. 2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1914. 2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1915. 2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1916. 2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1917. 2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1918. 2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1919. 2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1920. 2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1921. 2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1922. 2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1923. 2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1924. 2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1925. 2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1926. 2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1927. 2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1928. 2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1929. 2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36  
1930. 2 4 36  
3 4 36  
4 4 36

Trans. to  
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: 133 Lattie A Brock DEAD Certificate No. 221077

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36 ✓	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 12 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 5 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 5 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 5 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36 ✓	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 6 36 ✓	3 9/9 1760	3	3	3	3
4 11 36 ✓		4	4	4	4

Rem

NAME: Hattie B Brock Certificate No. 873643

Last paid to: Rate: 20 SEP OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 9 4 24	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 10 4 20 <sup>80</sup>	2
3	3	3	3	3 11 4 20	3
4	4	4	4	4 12 4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 36	1 4 20
2	2	2	2	2 4 36	2 4
3	3	3	3	3 4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 36	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 36	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 36	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 36	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 36	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brock Henrietta L.*

Certificate No. *691188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Leonard W. Brock*

Service: *Engr 15th Vt Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Widow</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Oct 1909</i>	<i>29 Oct 1909</i>			

Fees: *10.00 K. Hou. = paid*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 27, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 4 1915*

Remarks: Check No. *8012322* Dated *JUL 4 1915* Canceled

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brock Henry* *2698*

Certificate No. *286581* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. N. 23 Ind and P. E. 9 U. S. V. V. Inf 1st A. C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Widow</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 May 07</i>				
<i>Widow</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 NOV 1912</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *941831* Home: *Galena*

6-681



NAME: <i>Henrietta L. Brock</i>				Certificate No. <i>691178</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 11 36	2 4 33	2	2	2		
3	3 12 36	3 <del>4 33</del>	3	3	3		
4	4 9 36	4 <b>GROUP 1</b>	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 10 36	1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 9 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 12 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 8 36	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4 36	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4	2	2	2	2		
3	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4	4 4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 14 34 40	1 4	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 9 36	2 4	2	2	2	2		
3 11 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4 7 36	4 4 38	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Henry Brock</i>				Certificate No. <i>286581</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 13 67 13 80	2 6 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2		
3 7 60	3 7 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3		
4 6 60	4 7 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4		
1908. 1 10 60	1 7 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1		
2 6 60	2 7 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2		
3 6 60	3 7 60	3 4 90	3 4 151	3	3		
4 6 60	4 7 60	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4		
1909. 1 6 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1	1		
2 6 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 6 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 6 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1910. 1 7 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1		
2 6 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 6 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 7 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Henry C. Brock* 3881

Certificate No. *35359* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service of Soldier: *Co. D. 45 1st S. I. Div.*

Guardian: *Wm. C. Brock* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1911 Bond \$1000*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Dist. Ct. Cayuga Co. N. Y.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 4 May 1911</i>	<i>18 Jan 1912</i>	<i>William C. Brock</i>		<i>24 Jan 1912</i>
				<i>Theodore C. Brock</i>		<i>19 Jan 1916</i>
						<i>24 Feb 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: **MAR 5 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* 6-678

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brock, Henry C.* **Act of May 11, 1913**

Certificate No. *1074457* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Port Co A. 7 Imm Vol Mtd Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12 19</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>10 Jan 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1911</i>	<i>23 April 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rev's</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 Jan 1912</i>	<i>29 Apr 1913</i>				
	<i>22 10</i>	<i>Jan 1917</i>					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Savoy Texas*

Former Roll No. *1163* *148* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681



NAME: Henry Brock ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 3881 Certificate No. 735359

Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 2 Remarks: Mary Brockway, Elm.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <u>18 48</u>	1919. 1 <u>17 42</u>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 <u>22 48</u>	2 <u>9 42</u>	2	2
3	3	3 <u>14 48</u>	3 <u>10 42</u>	3	3
4	4 <u>11 48</u>	4 <u>11 48</u>	4 <u>9 42</u>	4	4
1	1 <u>8 51 40</u>	1 <u>10 48</u>	1 <u>2 37 80</u>	<u>Ending</u>	
2	2	2 <u>48</u>	2 <u>GROUP 2</u>		
3	3 <u>9 48</u>	3 <u>18 43 07</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>12 42</u>	4	4	4
1	1 <u>12 48</u>	1 <u>11 42</u>	1	1	1
2	2	2 <u>11 42</u>	2	2	2
3	3 <u>10 48</u>	3 <u>11 42</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>12 42</u>	4	4	4
1	1 <u>18 48</u>	1 <u>42</u>	1	1	1
2	2 <u>15 48</u>	2 <u>10 42</u>	2	2	2
3	3 <u>15 48</u>	3 <u>11 42</u>	3	3	3
4	4 <u>11 48</u>	4 <u>11 42</u>	4	4	4

NAME: Henry C. Brock Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1074457

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 2250-3250 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <u>806</u>	1911. 1 <u>10 36</u>	1915. 1 <u>4 57</u>	1919. 1 <u>4 96</u>	1923. 1 <u>9 4 50</u>	1927. 1
2	2 <u>12 36</u>	2 <u>4 57</u>	2 <u>4 96</u>	2 <u>10 4 50</u>	2
3	3 <u>23 36</u>	3 <u>4 57</u>	3 <u>4 96</u>	3 <u>11 4 50</u>	3
4 <u>15 36</u>	4 <u>15 36</u>	4 <u>4 57</u>	4 <u>4 96</u>	4 <u>12 4 50</u>	4
1 <u>12 36</u>	1 <u>8 36</u>	1 <u>4 57</u>	1 <u>4 96</u>	1 <u>1 4 50</u>	1
2 <u>13 36</u>	2 <u>9 39 50</u>	2 <u>4 57</u>	2 <u>4 96</u>	2 <u>2 4 50</u>	2
3 <u>13 36</u>	3 <u>14 45</u>	3 <u>4 57</u>	3 <u>4 151 80</u>	3 <u>3 4 50</u>	3
4 <u>13</u>	4 <u>14 45</u>	4 <u>4 57</u>	4 <u>4 150</u>	4	4
1 <u>24 36</u>	1 <u>4</u>	1 <u>4 57</u>	1 <u>4 150</u>	1	1
2 <u>13</u>	2 <u>4</u>	2 <u>4 67 50</u>	2 <u>4 150</u>	2	2
3 <u>11 36</u>	3 <u>4</u>	3 <u>4 67 50</u>	3 <u>4 150</u>	3	3
4 <u>11</u>	4 <u>4 57</u>	4 <u>4 67 50</u>	4 <u>4 150</u>	4	4
1 <u>11 36</u>	1 <u>4 57</u>	1 <u>4 67 50</u>	1 <u>4 150</u>	1	1
2 <u>10</u>	2 <u>4 57</u>	2 <u>4 67 50</u>	2 <u>4 150</u>	2	2
3 <u>10 36</u>	3 <u>4 57</u>	3 <u>4 84 60</u>	3 <u>4 150</u>	3	3
4 <u>9 36</u>	4 <u>4 57</u>	4 <u>4 96</u>	4 <u>4 150</u>	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 1922

NAME		Brock, Henry C		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1074 457	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt A 7 Tenn V Mtd Inf			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died Feb 18. 1925 Remarks: ch = Reported MAR 23 1925		

NAME		Brock, Henry D.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		103 057	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service		Pt A 25 Mass Inf			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Mch 10 1921				
				Died Jan 19 1927 Remarks: <i>See Brock</i> Reported JAN 19 1927		

  

Accrued order dated FEB 24 1927  
 payable to widow *Lida L. Brock*  
*Gen Del. Pta A. Ethol, Mass.*



NAME HENRY C. BROCK.

Certificate No.

1074457

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
APRIL	4	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME

HENRY D BROCK

Certificate No.

103057

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: <b>Brock, Henry D.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>103,057</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>Act of May 1, 1907</del> <b>Act Feb 6, 1907</b>
Service: <b>Pri., A 25 Mass. Inf.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <b>...</b>			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Regis. 12</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>Inc. 24</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>...</del>
<del>Regis. 16</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>...</del>
<del>20</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>...</del>
Fees:				<b>Inc. 72</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

  

Former Roll No. <b>APR 26 1923 9.5</b>	<b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>	Home:
---	----------------------	-------

6-351

NAME: <b>Brock, Hiram C.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>478 755</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pt K 1 Colo Inf</b>			
Disability: <b>...</b>			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<b>72</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>Apr 10, 1921</b>	<b>...</b>			<b>11.1926</b>	<b>DEC 17 1926</b>

  

Died: <b>Jan 11 26</b> payable to: <b>Charles Ter. Ch. Brock</b>		Reimbursement order dated <b>MAY 1 1926</b> Pearl, ... ...
---	--	--

6-3571



NAME:

Henry D. Brock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

25561 103,057

Last paid to:

4 Sept, '07 C 6 ~~72~~ 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 72	2	
3	4 35	3	8	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 72	3	
4	6	4	6	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2	6	2	6	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 72	2	
3	8	3	6	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 72	3	
4	8	4	4 36. 25. 33	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2		2	4 60	2	4 216	2		2	
3	8	3		3	4 60	3	4 216	3		3	
4	2	4	4 60	4	4 60	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	2	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	5 72	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 216	2		2	
3	8	3	4 60	3	4 102 80	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	8	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME HIRAM C. BROCK.

Certificate No.

478755

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CANCEL





NAME: <u>Hiram C Brock</u>				583				Certificate No. <u>478755</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>																
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.																
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	14	NT			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4					4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1				1	13	AMP			1	4	90		1	4	120		1	B-4	72		1		
	2				2	13	NT			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12	A			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4				4					4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	LBL			1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
	2				2	4				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	53			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	90			1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
	2				2	4	90			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90			4	4	128		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: <u>Holland L Brock</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>336959</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 30</u>				Remarks: <u>NOT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.															
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		173.87		3		60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4		60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 60		1		60		1	4	90		1				1				1		
	2		8 60		2		60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3		60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		60		4		60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		60		1		90		1				1				1				1		
	2		8 60		2		90		2		GROUP 1 PAID		2				2				2		
	3		60		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4		90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60		1		90		1				1				1				1		
	2		60		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4		90		4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brock, Houston

Certificate No. 117422 ARMY INVALID ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Wagoner Co. I. 3rd Tenn Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Enr</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>6 Feb 1907</del>	<del>18 Oct 1907</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>28 May 1912</del>	<del>14 Sept 1909</del>	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
		25 Jan 1913					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.							
Died: <u>7/1/20</u>				Bureau notified <u>8/19/20</u>			
Remarks: <u>R.R. # 5 Fountain City, Tenn</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1224</u>				Home:			
<u>152</u>							

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brock, Ira

Certificate No. 669718 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pa 125 N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Enr</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>23 Feb 1907</del>	<del>10 June 1907</del>	Enr	30	20 May 1912	15 Aug 1912
					40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: CHICAGO							
Died: <u>May 2, 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 27 1920</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>4098 (a2)</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>Houston Brock</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>117422</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Aug 1907 \$12.75</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>11 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		849	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4		555 <sup>73</sup>		4	10	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2		6 36		2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3		6 36		3	9	45		3	4	75		3	4	151		3		
	4		4		4	8	45		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2		4			
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13		2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3		11/14 36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4		11 45		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 4		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		8 45		3	4	75		3	4	102		3				3		
	4		9 45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Ira Brock</u>				1685				Certificate No. <u>669 718</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20 30 40</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	HEO		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3		7/13 70 <sup>93</sup>		3	8	ADW		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4		AMF		4				4	4			4	4			4		
1908.	1		9 JHT	1912.	1	6	AMT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2		8 NT		2	8	C.G.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3		17 JHT		3	10	NDB		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		A.M.F. 6	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 AMF		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		128		4				4		5/24

6-681

NAME: *Brock, Irvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *440 397* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr D 14 Ky V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 25 Oct 1911</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 10 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1218* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brock, Irvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *440 397* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pr D 14 Ky.*

Disability: *Ring here complete & complicated.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>28 Aug 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1218* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Irvin Brock</i>				Certificate No. <i>440397</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 9, 1917.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1923.	1		
1920.	2			1923.	2		
1920.	3			1923.	3		
1920.	4			1923.	4		
1921.	1			1924.	1		
1921.	2			1924.	2		
1921.	3			1924.	3		
1921.	4			1924.	4		
1922.	1			1925.	1		
1922.	2			1925.	2		
1922.	3			1925.	3		
1922.	4			1925.	4		
1923.	1			1926.	1		
1923.	2			1926.	2		
1923.	3			1926.	3		
1923.	4			1926.	4		
1924.	1			1927.	1		
1924.	2			1927.	2		
1924.	3			1927.	3		
1924.	4			1927.	4		
1925.	1			1928.	1		
1925.	2			1928.	2		
1925.	3			1928.	3		
1925.	4			1928.	4		
1926.	1			1929.	1		
1926.	2			1929.	2		
1926.	3			1929.	3		
1926.	4			1929.	4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
1927.	2			1930.	2		
1927.	3			1930.	3		
1927.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Irvin Brock</i>				Certificate No. <i>440397</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1923.	1		
1920.	2			1923.	2		
1920.	3			1923.	3		
1920.	4			1923.	4		
1921.	1			1924.	1		
1921.	2			1924.	2		
1921.	3			1924.	3		
1921.	4			1924.	4		
1922.	1			1925.	1		
1922.	2			1925.	2		
1922.	3			1925.	3		
1922.	4			1925.	4		
1923.	1			1926.	1		
1923.	2			1926.	2		
1923.	3			1926.	3		
1923.	4			1926.	4		
1924.	1			1927.	1		
1924.	2			1927.	2		
1924.	3			1927.	3		
1924.	4			1927.	4		
1925.	1			1928.	1		
1925.	2			1928.	2		
1925.	3			1928.	3		
1925.	4			1928.	4		
1926.	1			1929.	1		
1926.	2			1929.	2		
1926.	3			1929.	3		
1926.	4			1929.	4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
1927.	2			1930.	2		
1927.	3			1930.	3		
1927.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: BROCK, ISAAC (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 843250 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 4, 1907.

Service: Pvt. & Cpl. Co. 15<sup>th</sup> Va Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		MAR 13 1907	JAN 25 1908	INCREASE 24		May 28, 1913	OCT 31 1913
REISSUE 13		JUN 3 1912	MAR 3 1913			30 May 28, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 19, 1917 Bureau notified: OCT 30 1917 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 483 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Brock, Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,197,107 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. K, 1st Neb. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Nov. 18, 1920	Jan. 10, 1922				

Fees: 20- David A. Gourick FEB 9 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 18 1922

6-681



NAME: ISAAC BROCK				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 843250							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	72		1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4 72			2		
	3				3	8			3	4 72			3		
	4				4	8			4	4 72			4		
	1	10 53 40			1	6			1	4 72			1		
1908.	2	9 36		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4 72		1920.	2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4 72			3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4 72			4		
	1	10			APR 4 18 54 20				1	4 72			1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4 1/10 19 20		1917.	2	4 72		1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4 54			3	4 72			3		
	4	9			4	4 72			4	GROUP 3			4		
	1	9			1	4 72			1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2	INC.		1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	8			4	4 72			4				4		

NAME: Isaac Brock				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1.197.107							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

PAYEE BROCK, ISAAC FILE No. SC 1209582

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>R63C</i>	<i>7/12/41</i>	<i>Dunlop</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Brock Isabell</i>				(3—P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>541602</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac</i>		293				
Service: <i>Pri B2 Ia Cav</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1224 Dec 1901</i>	<i>14 Oct 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified <b>SEP 2 1911</b>				
Remarks:				<i>Virginia Nebr</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>522</i>				<i>City</i>		

6-679



PAYEE

*Halden Foss*

FILE No.

*XC 2371386*

FILE No.

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Seldan</i>	<i>3/10/41</i>	
<i>Seldan</i>	<i>3/26/41</i>	
<i>Q P</i>	<i>3/28/41</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

*Isabell Brock*

Certificate No.

*541602*

Last paid to *4* APR 1908 Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>16</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <b>GROUP 1</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>15 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>20 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>15 36</i>	1 <b>Des Moines.</b>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>12</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <b>12</b>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <b>12</b>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <b>11</b>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <b>11</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <b>11</b>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Brock, Jackson* 13362<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *-873.430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Cpl. - E - 1411 Co. 77. G. Inf.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	13 Mar. 1907	16 Dec. 1907				
Inc.	30	28 Dec. 1907	17 Feb. 1908				
Reis.	22	26 Nov. 1915	Jan. 31. 1916				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 21, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 26 1918</i> <i>7-3</i>			
Remarks: <i>San Francisco, Wash.</i>							
Check No. <i>6215.156</i> Dated <i>MAR 1 1918</i> Canceled							
<b>FEB 16 1916</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>818/15 - 819/11 - 1585</i>				Home:			

6-881

NAME: *Brock, Jacob* *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*<sup>(3-P. A. 1a)</sup>

Certificate No. *231 626* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp C 9 Ohio V Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept. 29, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Dec. 8, 1924		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 25, 1927		

Died: *Dec 12 1927* Reported: *JAN 11 1928*

Remarks: *CH*

*Dec 12 1927* *accepted under* *JUL 12 1928*

*payable to widow Mary E Brock*

*98*  
*Zanesville*  
*Ohio*  
**DEC 16 1924**

6-879





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brock, Jacob* 28,720

Certificate No. *231,626* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1917~~

Service: *Cpl - C-9-05 Car* AST MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
Reis.	12	13	Mar 07	30	Oct 07	Inc.	30	May 26, 1916	June 30, 1916
Reis.	15	7	June 11	20	June 11	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1916	
Reis.	24	23	May 12	15	Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:									
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:					
Died:				Bureau notified:					
Remarks:									
Former Roll No. <i>1834-02</i>				Home:				6-681	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brock, Jacob* 2280

Certificate No. *404,208* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sp. H 50 Ind*

Disability: *Thrombosis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	11 Apr 1900	11 Oct 1900				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 23-1912.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 10 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to: Elizabeth Widows</i>							
Order Com'r <i>4/7/13</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>G. L. 1979</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Jacob Brock Certificate No. 231626

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 12-15-24 Remarks: 5028.720

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11 44 70	3 11 44 70	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 9 47 40	4 45	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 9 36	1 11 45	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 11 4 50	1
2 7 36	2 11 45	2 4 72 1.60	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 11 30	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 11 30	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 11 36	1 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 11 36	2 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 36	3 72	3 4 118	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4

NAME: Jacob Brock Certificate No. 404208

Last paid to: 24 Rate: 24 Remarks: GROUP 2

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 72	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 72	2 6 72	2	2	2	2
3 12 72	3 12 72	3	3	3	3
4 7 72	4 7 72	4	4	4	4
1 7 72	1 7 72	1	1	1	1
2 7 72	2 7 72	2	2	2	2
3 7 72	3 7 72	3	3	3	3
4 13 72	4 13 72	4	4	4	4
1 13 72	1 13 72	1	1	1	1
2 13 72	2 13 72	2	2	2	2
3 13 72	3 13 72	3	3	3	3
4 13 72	4 13 72	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Brock, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *619660* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*  
*Act of June 27, 1900*

Service: *Pri L 4 W Va & Car & 2 W Va & I* CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	30	<i>28 July 90</i>	<i>71 July 91</i>			<i>31 Aug 1916</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1916</i>
		<i>July 7, 1912</i>	MAY 6 1913				
		<i>June 31, 1915</i>					
		<i>June 3, 1915</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1918* Letter to Romance "1-18"

Remarks: *1*

*Aug 29 18* Accrued under dated *JUL 17, 1919* *Maud W. Va.*  
*paid to widow Hannah E. Brock*

Former Roll No. *OCT 25 1916* *78* JUL 25 1919 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brock, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1110552* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3066 1/8*  
*ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. F. I. Ind. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>25 Feb. 07</i>	JUN 15 1907				
		<i>11 Oct</i>	AUG 30				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5427* Home:

Act June 27-90

6-681





NAME: **Brock Jacob E** ACT MAY 11, 1912. (2-P. A. 1)  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. **112676** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 8, 1907**

Service: **Pt. unassd 8.5 N.Y. 19** Cause, N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12 11	June 01	16 Jan 04	Rest & 22 <sup>50</sup>	29 May 1912	29 Mch 1913	
Reis	20 20	Feb 07	7 May 07	Reis to end 2 June 1912		date of death	
				Payable to Judith E. Brock, widow			
				Rest & Reis under			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **June 2, 1912** Bureau notified: **June 21, 1912, 3-798 June 19, 1912**

Remarks: **Judith E. Brock**  
**26 Oct 1912**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **BROCK, JAMES** (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **331 541** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 32 Ia Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>March 26, 1921</b>			

Died **Sept 2, 1925** Reported **SEP 11 1925**

Remarks: **ck**

1223 22 Bank St.  
 Webster City,  
 Iowa

Died **Sept 2, 1925** Accrued order dated **NOV 7 - 1925**  
 payable to widow **Rebecca Brock**





NAME: Brock James (3-P. A. 1.) 2947

Certificate No. 331541 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: O A 32 Ia Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	15	Jan 1908	21 Feb 1908	Inc	22	Dec 29 1912	JUN 18 1914
Revs	19	May 1912	20 Dec - 1912	32	JUN 10 1918		
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	May 26 1921	MAY 26 1921

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1902 12/20/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Webster City, Ia,  
1233 W. B. Bank St,

Former Roll No. 2200-2 Home:

6-681

NAME: Brock, James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1188376 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Port Co A. 4" Ky Inf and Co B. 18" U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 23. 1921	MAY 31 1921				

Fees: H.O.B. Lipke \$20 AUG 16 1921

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Lillie Brock  
Gray, Kentucky

Died: Nov. 11, 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 9 1923  
JUN 8 1921

6-681



NAME: <u>James Brock</u>					Certificate No. <u>331541</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>					Rate: <u>15 19 22 32 58 72</u>						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	7			2	4	67 50
	3				3	11			3	4	67 50
	4				4	7			4	4	67 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	8			2	4	67 50
	3				3	9			3	4	67 50
	4				4	7			4	4	67 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	29.20	1917.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	4	45.00		2	4	67 50
	3				3	4			3	4	67 50
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67 50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	4	57.58		2	4	67 50
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67 50
	4				4	4	67 50		4		103 60

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>James Brock</u>					Certificate No. <u>1188376</u>						
Last paid to: <u>12.</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brock, James C.

Certificate No. 1216586 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. G, 2nd Reg. Ga. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Apr 24, 1922	Jan 11, 1923				

Fees: None

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: JAN 18 1923 681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brock, James C.

Certificate No. 61462 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl. K 24" Ia V. Inf.

Disability: Hemorrhage fr. bowels & ch bronchitis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	9 mch. 1892	5 Oct. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Jan. 1913 Bureau notified FEB 14 1913

Remarks: Died order dated 5/5/13

Former Roll No. 1415

Home:

6-681



NAME:

James C. Brock

Certificate No.

1216586

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

James C. Brock

Certificate No.

61462

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

BROCK, JAMES F.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

221 801

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

:Pt B 1 U S Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc

72

Aug 31 1920

90

Apr 25, 1927

May 28, 1927<sup>d</sup>

Died

AUG 28 1929

Reported

SEP 12 1929

Remarks: CK

✓ Aug 14<sup>1</sup>  
 74 Accrued order of pay NOV 26 1929  
 Nancy A Brock

222<sup>nd</sup> St  
 Baxter Springs  
 Kansas

NAME

Brock, James F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

221 801

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pl. B. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Anchyllosis left knee & carus left tibia res surgery & total dis of left foot.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

40

2 Mch. 1903

6 May 1903

60

MAY 1 - 1920

Reis

72

Aug 31. 1920

Nov 1. 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Tepoka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1416

Home:

6-681



NAME JAMES F BROCK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 221801

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72		90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 12	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					

CHECK

CANCELLED

DEAD

5.33

NAME: James F Brock					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 221801				
Last paid to: Rate: # 72					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 120		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 72	
2		2		2 4 120		2 4 120		2 4 72	
3		3		3 4 120		3 4 120		3 4 72	
4		4		4 4 120		4 4 120		4 4 72	
1908. 1		1		1 4 120		1 4 120		1 4 72	
2		2	8	2 4 120		2 4 120		2 4 72	
3		3	8	3 4 120		3 4 120		3 4 72	
4		4	8	4 4 120		4 4 120		4	
1909. 1	6	1	4	1 4 120		1 4 216		1	
2	6	2		2 4 120		2 4 216		2	
3	6	3	4	3 4 120		3 4 216		3	
4	6	4	4 120	4 4 120		4 4 216		4	
1910. 1	7	1	120	1 4 120		1 4 216		1	
2	6	2	120	2 4 120		2 4 216		2	
3	6	3	4 120	3 4 120		3 4 216		3	
4	7	4	4 120	4 4 120		4 4 216		4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927				

NAME: *Brock James F* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 30 1912

Certificate No. *80,364* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *K1 v K21 v K3 This Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>	<i>21 July 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1 " 1917</i>	<i>21 " 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES.* Transferred to:

Died: *3, 91* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *New Hampton Ia*

Former Roll No. *D-2422A* Home:

NAME: *Brock James G* (3-P. A. 1.)

305

Certificate No. *1163995* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pg 48 US I*

Disability: *Mal Pois<sup>nd</sup> Dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16 Jan 09</i>	<i>7 Feb 11</i>				

Fees: *LS Knowland & Co*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W Endg 10 Jan 11 Dis missed.*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:





NAME: *Crock James K* 3045 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *587368* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co Corp S 2 La Cav* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>5 Nov 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Increase 20</i>		<i>15 Feb 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb 1912</i>				
<i>Reis 22<sup>30</sup></i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died: *1/4* 1916 Accrued order dated *Mar 23-1916*  
payable to widow *Laura J. Crock et al.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Conrad Iowa*

Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9586897 Dated JAN 1 1918 Conrad La*

Former Roll No. *2-264* Home: **MAR 31 1916** 6-681

NAME: *Crock James K* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1027671* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st D. 145" Ill. 9th S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>		<del>15 Nov 1907</del>	<i>19 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 18, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 12, 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 18, 1919</i>	
<del>15</del>		<del>15 May 1912</del>	<i>23 Dec 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *277* Home: *JUN 27 1890* 6-681



NAME: James H. Brock Certificate No. 587368

Last paid for: 4 OCT 1907 @ 12 Rate: 2022.50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 67.50	2		2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 67.50	3		3		3	
4	11-11-20 90	4	7	4	4 67.50	4		4		4	
1908. 1	8 45	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8 45	2	11 53 17	2	17 68.25	2		2		2	
3	9 45	3	9	3		3		3		3	
4	16 45	4	7	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 1808	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	GROUP 1	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	67.50	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	67.50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 67.50	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 67.50	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 67.50	4		4		4		4	

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME: James H. Brock ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1027671

Last paid for: 4 OCT 1907 @ 12 Rate: 2022.50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	9	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	11	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	12 4 50	1928. 1	
2	12	2		2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	13	3		3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4	25	4		4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2		2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3		3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 45	3	4 75.60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	15	4	5 52.60	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME		Brock, James H		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		652 298	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt I 3 Tenn V Inf			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	June 21, 1926			
	72	Oct 1, 1924				
				Died June 30, 1929 Remarks: <i>lek</i> Reported JUL 28 1929 JUL 1 1926		

NAME:		Brock, James M.		ACT MAY 11, 1913	
Certificate No.		652 298	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service:		Pri Co I 3 Tenn Vol. Inf.			
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-25 Aug 1890	31 Aug. 1891	INCREASE	24	Apl 9 1915	June 11, 1915 B
		Act of May 11, 1912			30	Apl 9 1920	
Reis-18		31 May 1912	18 Feb 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Rt 5, Ftn. City, Tenn							
Former Roll No. 1525				Home:			



### Fees

**JAMES M. BROCK.**

652298

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: <i>James M. Brock</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>652298</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>\$12 = 18 34 40</i>				R: <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>434</i>	1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 54 5</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>	
	1				1	<i>13 36</i>			1	<i>4 72</i>			1	<i>4 120</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1916.	2	<i>4 72</i>		1920.	2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3				3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 151</i>	
	4				4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 151</i>	
	1				1	<i>4 36 96</i>			1	<i>4 72</i>			1	<i>4 150</i>	
1909.	2	<i>4</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>4 72</i>		1921.	2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>	
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	
	1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 54</i>			1	<i>4 72</i>			1	<i>4 150</i>	
1910.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 54</i>		1918.	2	<i>4 72</i>		1922.	2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 100 80</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>	
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	





NAME: James I. Brock Certificate No. 494779

Last paid for: 12-17-23 Rate: 12-17-23 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

**DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	69		4				4		
	1	14	36		1	5	36		1	4	69		1				1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	69	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	69		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	51		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	51		1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4	51	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	69		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2	4	69	1918.	2	Inc.		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: James I. Brock Certificate No. 495980

Last paid to: 30 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11 1912

**ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1		
	2	20.			2		60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	60			3		60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	60		4		60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	6	60		1		60		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	8	60	1912.	2		60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7	60		3		60		3				3				3		
	4	60			4	2/20	60		4				4				4		
	1	60			1	60	82.23		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	60	1913.	2		90	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	60			3		90		3				3				3		
	4	60			4		90		4				4				4		
	1	60			1		90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	60	1914.	2		90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	60			3		90		3	9/19	55.		3				3		
	4	60			4		90		4	26			4				4		

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER. *Brock James W.*

Certificate No. *850165* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *Pri. 4. 15" Mo. Cav.*

Guardian: *Tom Brock. Bond \$1500* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept 1918*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Prob. Ct. Jasper Co.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITION *Mo. 4/1/16*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 26-16</i>	<i>Aug. 3-1918</i>	<i>James W.</i>	<i>June 26-16</i>	<i>Oct 11-1919</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to: *Final rpt 10/20/19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Brock, James W.*

Certificate No. *881,909* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt C 2 Ky V Cav*

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Nov 27 1923</i>

Remarks: *ch =*

JAN 14 1924





NAME: *Brock, James W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *88190.9* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~1907~~ FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr 6 2 Ky U Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12-15</i>		<i>June 1909</i>	<i>9 July 1909</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>May 16-1913</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1911</i>		<i>23</i>		<i>May 16-1917</i>	<i>Feb 6-1914</i>
<i>15-25</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>May 16-1922</i>	
Fees:				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>May 16-1919</i>	
Transferred from:	<b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>			Transferred to:	<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>		
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>2908</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brock, James W.* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158146* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pr Troop H 5 U S Cav* TRANSFERRED

Disability: *Compound fracture of rt. tibia* TRANSFERRED

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 11 Aug 1909</i>	<i>23 Nov 1909</i>				
Fees:	<i>25</i>						
Transferred from:	<b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>			Transferred to:	<b>WASHINGTON, D. C. 3/9/12</b>		
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>W</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: James W Brock ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 881909

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 23 30 40 50 Remarks: ST FEB 6 1917

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	4 50
2		2		2	4 51	2	4 90	2	4 50
3		3		3	4 51	3	116.	3	4 50
4		4		4	4 51	4	4 120	4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
2		2		2	4 51	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3		3	4 51	3	4 151	3	4 50
4		4		4	4 51	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 51	2	4 150	2	
3		3		3	Inc. 66 60	3	4 150	3	
4		4		4	4 69	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2		2		2	4 69	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3	4 51	3	4 81 60	3	Inc. 150	3	
4		4	4 51	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME: James W Brock TRANSFERRED Certificate No. 1158146

Last paid to: Rate: ORIGINAL 6 Remarks: NOXVILLE

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 18	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	42 18	2		2		2	
3	48	3	15 18	3		3		3	
4		4	16 18	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	20 18	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	19 34 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 18	3		3		3		3	
4	15 78	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Brock, James W.* *Dropped* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158146* ARMY INVALID. *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Port. Troop "C," 5<sup>th</sup> U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Compound fracture of right tibia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>6</b>	<i>Aug 11, 1909</i>	<i>Nov. 23, 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 1912* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081- APR 7 1922*

Remarks: *Dropped - Voluntary surrender of pension*

Former Roll No. Home: *U. S. H. 6/19/14 D. C. 114* 6-681

NAME: *Brock Jane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860.722* ARMY WIDOW. Law *~~ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908~~*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> S. I. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ills L. Art.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 5, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *\$10 James B. Barry. 3/5/19*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 17 1919* 6-679



NAME: <u>James W. Brock</u>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <u>115-8146</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Feb 4, 1912</u>				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1		4 18	1923.	1		
	2				2		4 18		2		4 18		2						
	3				3		4 18		3		4 18		3						
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		20 6 per	1916.	1		4 18	1920.	1		4 18	1924.	1		
	2				2		10 LCH		2		4 18		2		4 18		2		
	3				3		5 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		
	4				4		4		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 18	1921.	1		4 18	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 18		2		4 18		2		
	3				3		4		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 18	1918.	1		4 18	1922.	1		4 18	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 18		2		4 18		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3				3		4 18		3		4 18		3				3		
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18		4				4		

NAME: <u>Jane Brock</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>860.722</u>											
Last paid to: <u>25 30</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		42 75	1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3		4 75		3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		3 11 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3		4 95.50		3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4		4 30		4		1 4 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2		2 4 90		2						
	3				3		4 90		3		3 4 90		3						
	4				4		4 90		4		4 4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2		2 4 90		2						
	3				3		4 90		3		3 4 90		3						
	4				4		4 90		4		4 4 90		4						

3-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Brook Jasper J

Certificate No.

881 632

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

P t A 17 Mich Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept 12, 1921				April 17 1924	MAY - 7 1924
Died April 17 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 25 1924							
Payable to widow Almira Brock				Lasher, Michigan.			

NAME:

Brock Jasper J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>276</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)  
1983

Certificate No.

881 632

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service:

P. A. 17 Mich V. I.

43975

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Quis 12	18	Feb 07	27 Apr 07	Inc. 24	24	Aug 27-13	
1 18	MAY 23	1912	JAN 28 1913	and 30	30	27-18	Oct 20-13
				40	40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 72	72	Sept 12-1921	JAN 23 1922
Transferred from:	DETROIT			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

FEB 6 1922 19. 712

Home:

1829



NAME JASPER J. BROCK.

Certificate No.

881632

Fees

MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72											
FEBRUARY	4 72											
MARCH	4 72											
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4	<del>4 72</del>										
JUNE	4 72	11 33										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Jasper J. Brock

Act of May 11, 1912

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

881.632

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1907

Rate:

72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5/7 2.20	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	
2 6 36	2 7 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	1927. 1
3 6 36	3 8 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 72	2
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 72	3
1 7 36	1 8 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 72	4
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	1929. 1
3 5 36	3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 72	2
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 72	3
1 6 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	4
2 - 30	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	1931. 1
3 8 36	3 4 54 1/40	3 1 72	3 4 150	3	2
4 6 36	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	3
1 7 36	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 216	1	4
2 9 36	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 216	2	1933. 1
3 8 36	3 72	3 4 116 80	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	2
4 8 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	3

NAME

BROCK, JENNIE

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

712 719

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Raney W.

Service

Pt. C, 2<sup>nd</sup> Tenn. V. Inf.

6-4574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<div>Died</div> <div>Reported MAY 8 1923</div> <div>Remarks:</div>						

NAME:

Brock Jennie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

712719

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Raney W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv &amp; 2 Tenn vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	19 Oct 1910	1 Dec 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
73						
May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Clinton Tenn						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



**Act of May 1, 1920**

**GROUP 2**

[illegible][illegible]

NAME: <b>Brock, Jennie L.</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>926139</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>William H.</b>					
Service: <b>1st Sgt. Co. B, 1st Reg. Conn. Hvy. Art.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	25	Dec 5, 1917 <sup>R</sup>	Dec 30, 1922		
	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees: <b>None</b>					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				JAN 5 1923	

NAME: <b>Brock, Jesse L.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1063777</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>	
Service: <b>Pri co I 4 Tenn vol mtd Inf</b>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<b>R-12</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Aug 1907</b>	<b>3 mch 1908</b>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Dead</b>			Bureau notified: <b>3-1081-10-13-09.</b>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>1619</b> <b>178</b>				<b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>	





NAME: *Brock, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *356242* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr. H. 50 Ind & B 52 Ind Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chro diarr resig dis rect dis lungs red measles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>18 July '94</del>	<del>9 Feb '99</del>	REISSUE	25	Nov 30 1914	Mch 8 1915
			3 June 11		30	Nov 30 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:	<i>None 6/3/11</i>			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>92 2316</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brock John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773783* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3429*

Service: *P. A. Ind 6 y' Ind 6.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Disability: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>3 Dec 91</del>	<del>28 May 92</del>	Inc.	30	July 18, 1916	Jan 26, 1917
			11 8 Aug 11				
			12 NOV 1912				
Fees:				9/13/17 Accrued order dated 12/9/19			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: <i>Mary E.</i>			
Died: <i>9/13/17</i>				Bureau notified: NOV. 15 1917			
Remarks:							
Check No. <i>5365439</i> Dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 3429</i>				Home: <i>DEC 13 1918</i>			

6-681



NAME: John Brock  
Last paid to: N. 7 1/2 55 40 50  
Rate: 16.75 55 40 50  
Remarks: General-Lan.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 356242  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	151		2	4	50
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	11	15		3	4	72		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6	48		4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	72		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

NAME: John Brock  
Last paid to: 12 1/2 30  
Rate: 12 1/2 30  
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Certificate No. 773783

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	72		4	1/2	40		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	51		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brock John* 3430

Certificate No. *822 729* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. C. 47 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>21 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Feb 08</i>	<i>11 Mch 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 17 1912</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Died: <i>5/30/15</i> Bureau notified: <i>W 6/15/15</i>			
Remarks:				Died <i>5/30 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>Aug 31 1915</i>			
payable to widow <i>Louisa J.</i> <i>616 Monroe St.</i>				Home: <i>Greentown</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 3430</i>				Died: <i>5/30 1915</i>			

9/10

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brock John A* MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *723070* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. D. 104 Ohio VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
<i>30</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>15 Mch 1913</i>				
Fees:				8350 865 Dated <i>8/4/15</i> Cancelled			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/24/15</i> Bureau notified: <i>AUG 17 1915</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1729</i> <b>GENERAL LAW</b>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>John Brock</u>				Certificate No. <u>822729</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1907 @ 12 1/2 = 20.30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60	
	2	7 1/2 6 70			2	6 60	
	3	7 45.			3	7 60	
	4	6 45.			4	7 60	
1908.	1	3 1/2 6 45.		1912.	1	7 60	
	2	6 60			2	7 60	
	3	6 60			3	7 60	
	4	6 60			4	7 114	
1909.	1	6 60		1913.	1	4 90	
	2	6 60			2	4 90	
	3	6 60			3	4 90	
	4	6 60			4	4 90	
1910.	1	7 60		1914.	1	4 90	
	2	6 60			2	4 90	
	3	6 60			3	4 90	
	4	7 60			4	4 90	

NAME: <u>John A. Brock</u>				Certificate No. <u>723070</u>			
Last paid to: <u>20 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	60	
	2				2	60	
	3	7 78 23			3	60	
	4	6 60			4	60	
1908.	1	6 60		1912.	1	60	
	2	8 60			2	60	
	3	7 60			3	60	
	4	9 60			4	60	
1909.	1	8 60		1913.	1	4 90	
	2	8 60			2	4 90	
	3	60			3	4 90	
	4	60			4	4 90	
1910.	1	60		1914.	1	4 90	
	2	60			2	4 90	
	3	9 60			3	4 90	
	4	60			4	4 90	

NAME: **Brock, John C** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **648888** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: **Orl A 11 Ky 1st Cav** **DEAD**  
 Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	13	July 1908	20 Aug 1908	INCREASE	24	May 7, 1915	Aug 12, 1915
11	14	Dec 1912	14 Dec 1912	30	May 7, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **July 14 1916** Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1916** Check No. **2124635** Dated **8/14/16** Canceled.

Remarks: **Mary C. Brock**  
 Died **7/14/16** Accrued order dated **11/18/16**  
**1841** payable to widow **Mary C. Brock**

Former Roll No. **179** Home: **June 27 1890**

NAME: **Brock, John H.** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **692172** **ARMY INVALID.** **LAW:**  
 Service: **Pt. Co. Co 2nd Ky. T. Cav**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	6	Sept 1890	16 Dec 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3471** Home: **June 27, 1890**



NAME: John E. Brock				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 648888							
Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1908				Rate: 18-18 1/4				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1286	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	54		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	28	4 54		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2		
	3		2.80		3	13	36		3	4	72		3		
	4		9 36		4	13	36		4	17/8	4850		4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1		
	2		13 36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3		7 36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3		15 36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4		15 36		4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: John F. Brock				ACT JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. 692.172							
Last paid to:				Rate: 10				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2				2		
	3				3	22	30		3				3		
	4				4	FEB. 6, 1907	1911		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		15 30		3				3				3		
	4		10 30		4				4				4		





NAME: <u>John N. Brock</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>78</del> <del>76</del> 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1922</u>				Certificate No. <u>692172</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	42		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	42		3	4	90
	4				4	9	33 20		4	4	42		4	4	90
	1				1	27			1	4	42		1	4	90
1908.	2			1912.	2	9		1916.	2	4	48	1920.	2	4	40
	3				3	10			3	4	48		3	4	152
	4				4	22			4	4	48		4	4	150
	1				1	16	40		1	4	48		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	2		1917.	2	4	48	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150
	1				1	4	42		1	4	48		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	42	1918.	2	4	48	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150
	4				4	4	42		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>John L. Brock</u>				Certificate No. <u>487572</u>			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908 17</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		320	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	6			4		
	1	6	51		1		
1909.	2	6		1913.	2		
	3	6	51		3		
	4	6	51		4		
	1	7	51		1		
1910.	2	11			2		
	3	11	40		3		
	4				4		

NOXVILLE, Tenn. Castrum Brock

NAME: <u>Brock, John L.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>634916</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> <u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u>
Service: <u>For. D., 60<sup>th</sup> Ohio Vol. Inf.</u>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<u>21 July 1890</u>	<u>30 July 1891</u>	Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
REISSUE	<u>20</u>	<u>20 Oct 1912</u>	<u>MAY 23 1913</u>				
Fees: <u>24 1/2 Oct. 1917</u> <u>95- JUN 10 1918</u>				<u>1/2 Suspended from Oct. 11, 1917 C. O. May 4 1921</u> Discontinue Suspension of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. <u>June 9, 1921.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON D.C. 1909 E. O.</u> <u>Chicago, Ill. 1909 E. O.</u>							
Died: <u>Dec 24 1922 (370816)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 10 1923</u>			
Remarks: <u>Dec 24 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 20 1923</u> <u>423 Margaret St.</u> <u>Pekin.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 23 1913</u>				Home: <u>Dec 10/3-22 Qlls</u>			

NAME: <u>Brock, John L.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>634916</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u>
Service: <u>P D 60 Ohio Inf</u>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	<u>31 July 90</u>	<u>30 July 91</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>Washington Oct. 6/1909 - under</u> <u>circular letter of Sept. 22, 1896</u> <u>44<sup>th</sup> Street, N. W.,</u> <u>Ottawa, Canada.</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>5179</u>				Home:			



NAME: John L. Brock ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 634 916  
 Last paid to: JUL 4 1909 Rate: 50 Presume full part

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 12 60 C.H.	1919. 1 15 105 CH	1923. 1 9 150 CH	1927. 1
2	2	2 11 60 C.H.	2 11 105 CH	2 10 16 50	2
3	3	3 15 60 CH	3 12 105 CH	3 11 4 50 8	3
4	4	4 14 60 CH	4 12 105 CH	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 11 60 CH	1 13 105 CH	1 4 50 CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 1
2	2	2 15 60 CH	2 12 105 CH	2 4 50 CHECK	2
3	3	3 14 60 CH	3 14 166 50 CH	3 <b>DEAD</b>	3
4	4	4 16 60 C.H.	4 13 150 CH	4 4 35.	4
1909. 1	1913. APR 23 60 C.H.	1 13 60 CH	1 12 150 CH	1 23	1929. 1
2	2 JUL 21 60 C.H.	2 16 60 CH	2 13 75 CH	2 13 75 CH	2
3	3 10 C.H.	3 12 60 CH	3 13 150 CH	3	3
4	4 17 60 C.H.	4 12 60 CH	4 13 150 CH	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 13 60 C.H.	1 13 72 CH	1 8 150 CH	1	1930. 1
2	2 16 60 C.H.	2 72	2 8 150 CH	2	2
3	3 15 60 C.	3 11 102 88	GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4	4 12 60 C.H.	4 12 105 CH	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: John L. Brock 752 Certificate No. 634 916  
 Last paid to: 12 Remarks: 5179

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 JAN 1909	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 SEP	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 NDB	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Brock John M* (3-P. A. 1.) *3650*

Certificate No. *787472* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P 25 Inapt Paddy I L A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 July 90</i>	<i>29 June 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *10 Jan 01* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Frances E. Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *89* Home:

6-651

NAME *1 15* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *766 986* Brock John N ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 47 Wis Inf*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 12, 1921</i>			

Died *June 30 1929* Reported *JUL 10 1929*

Remarks: *ck.*





NAME: *Brock John N* 3504 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *766986* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri G 47 Wis Inf.* *Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**ISSUES.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>May 1903</del>	<del>23 Sept 1903</del>	<b>Inc. 21</b>		<b>Nov 19 1913</b>	<b>JAN 21 1914</b>
<del>Pri 15</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Nov 1908</del>	<del>16 Dec 1908</del>	<b>35</b>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Pri 20</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>May 1917</del>	<del>12 Feby 1913</del>	<b>Inc. 50</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
				<b>Inc. 72</b>		<b>Nov 12 1921</b>	<b>MAY 22 1922</b>

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *12-16-08*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: Bureau notified: *Giltner Nebr*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2588* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brock John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *56235* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri 100 195 Penn. I. L.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>12</b>		<b>5 May 1891</b>	<b>22 Apr 1892</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2595* June 27, 1890, Home: *TH* 6-681



NAME: <u>John N Brock</u>					Certificate No. <u>766986</u>				
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12 15 20 24</u>				
					Remarks: <u>50 72 1 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 144
2		2	7	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 72
3		3	7	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	4 72
4		4	7	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 72
2		2	9	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 72
3	9 36	3	9	3	4 72	3	4 136	3	4 72
4	16 36	4	7	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 72
1909. 1	14 39	1	4 3567	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	4 72
2	12	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 72
3		3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	4 72
4	14	4	4 60	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 72
1910. 1	7	1	4 60	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	4 72
2	7	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 72
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 216	3	4 72
4	7	4	4 72	4	4 11380	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	4 72

NAME: <u>John R Brock</u>					Certificate No. <u>756235</u>				
Last paid to: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>7/11 JUNE 27, 1930</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	FEB. 6, 1907	2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	17 36	3		3		3		3	
4	19 36	4		4		4		4	





NAME JOHN R BROCK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 756235

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	2/5 WH 4	50 4	50 4	65								
FEBRUARY	13 WH 4	50 4	50 4	65								
MARCH	8 WH 4	50 4	50 4	65								
APRIL	11 WH 4	50 4	50 4	65								
MAY	9 WH 4	50 4	50 4	65								
JUNE	9 WH 4	50 4	50 4	65								
JULY	10 WH 4	50 4	50 4	50								
AUGUST	14 WH 4	50 4	50 4	50								
SEPTEMBER	10 WH 4	50 4	50 4	88								
OCTOBER	9 WH 4	50 4	50 4	65								
NOVEMBER	9 WH 4	50 4	50 4	65								
DECEMBER	8 WH 4	50 4	50 4	65								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: John R. Brock				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 756235			
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 22 64 50 WH		1919. 1 17 114 WH		1923. 1 11 150 WH		1927. 1	
2		2 17 43 80		2 21 64 50 WH		2 13 114 WH		2 9 50 WH		2	
3		3		3 16 64 50 WH		3 13 114 WH		3 11 9 50 WH		3	
4		4 17		4 24 64 50 WH		4 13 114 WH		4 12 8 50 WH		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 23 72 50 WH		1920. 1 15 114 WH		1924. 1 10 50 WH		1928. 1	
2		2 17		2 17 81 WH		2 15 114 WH		2 8 50 WH		2	
3		3		3 14 81 WH		3 16 163 20 WH		3 10 50 WH		3	
4		4 36 WH		4 13 81 WH		4 14 150 WH		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 25 45 50 WH		1 15 81 WH		1 12 150 WH		1		1	
2		2 7 21 64 50 WH		2 14 81 WH		2 14 150 WH		2		2	
3		3 18 WH		3 15 81 WH		3 15 150 WH		3		3	
4		4 19 64 50 WH		4 20 81 WH		4 14 150 WH		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 12 64 50 WH		1 15 81 WH		1 9 150 WH		1		1	
2		2 12 64 50 WH		2 22 81 WH		2 9 150 WH		2		2	
3		3 12 64 50 WH		3 13 111 80 WH		3		3		3	
4		4 14 64 50 WH		4 18 114 60 WH		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Brock</i>		<i>John R alias John R Morgan 7433-L (3-P. A. 1.)</i>	
Certificate No. <i>880518</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
Service: <i>Pri - G. 19 &amp; C. 20 Ind Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>26 June 1894</i>	<i>24 Dec 1894</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, 12/18/1899</i>		Transferred to:	
<i>Knorrville Tenn. 9/12/1911 Co 8/30/1911</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 25, 1912. P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 7, 1913.</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Knorrville Tenn</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Brock John R alias John R Morgan</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>880518</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Pri Co G 19 &amp; Co C 20 Ind Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>26 June 1894</i>	<i>24 Dec 1894</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN. 12/18/1899</i>		Transferred to: <i>San Francisco 9/12/11</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>3 55 / 13</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1924</i>		Home:	

6-681





NAME: Brock, John S (3-P. A. 1.) 36,440

Certificate No. 689,727 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Ch - 7-140 - One

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS.	15	6 Apr 07	4 Jan 08				
Fees:				<b>DECEASED.</b>			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>							
Died: <u>Aug 21 1907</u>				Bureau notified: <u>12008</u> Ctf. Dated: <u>11/08</u> Forwd. Order: <u>2/1/07</u>			
Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated Aug. 2. 1917 payable to widow Zoradia M. Brock</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2624-02</u> ORIGINAL AUG 11 1917 <u>m</u>				Home: <u></u>			

6-681

NAME: Brock, John H. M. (3-P. A. 1.) 37,025

Certificate No. 207092 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Capt 10 27 00

Disability: Head & res. vertigo

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	50	19 Dec 00	11 Aug 02				
Fees:				<u>Minnie Brock</u> <u>Gen.</u> <u>Appt'd 18 Feb 05 By Probate Court</u> <u>Noble Co. Ohio Bond \$500.00</u> <u>Ev filed with Aud'r. Mch 05</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to: <u></u>			
Died: <u>Feb 14/13 Minnie Brock Caldwell</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 10 1913</u>			
Remarks: <u>with C</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1857</u>				Home: <u>G</u>			

6-681



NAME: <u>John S Brock</u>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <u>689,727</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-24 June 07</u>				Rate: <u>15-</u>				Remarks: <u>36,440</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John H. M. Brock</u>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <u>207092</u>							
Last paid to: <u>50.</u>				Rate: <u>50.</u>				Remarks: <u>37,025</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Brook John William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1209581** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt A 2nd Mo. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	Feb 5 1921	Oct 6 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co.** **1-23-24** Died **Aug 28 1922** Accrued order dated **JAN 8 1924**

Group 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **Pens**

Died: **Aug. 28, 1922** Bureau notified: **NOV 2 1922** **OKlahoma**

Remarks: **See order to file with 3-1081.**

Former Roll No.

Home: **OCT 12 1922-881**

NAME: **Brook Joseph P.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1096208** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Pvt Co D. 1 Ala Vol Inf.**

Disability: **Left Varicocele**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	17 Aug 1901	1 Nov 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **8/1/08-** Bureau notified: **3-1081-87-22/08**

Remarks: **Left 8 Ferguson - Huntsville Ala**

Former Roll No. **74**

Home:

6-681



NAME: JOHN WILLIAM BROCK										Certificate No. 1200581									
Last paid to:				Rate: 10				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1/7<sup>cc</sup>  
4/23/24 - 3/8<sup>40</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Joseph P. Brock										Certificate No. 1096208									
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Rate: 6				Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 18			2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD			3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NOXVILLE,

NAME: **BROCK, JOSEPH R.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **474429** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. A, 116" Ohio Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	5 Oct. 1909	14 Oct. 1909				
INCREASE	20	<b>DEC 4 1911</b>	<b>DEC 1 4 1911</b>				
REISSUE	30	MAY 2 2 1912	OCT 2 2 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. O.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15-1913* Bureau notified: **AUG 30 1913 3 - 798**

Remarks: *Died Aug 15 1913 Accrued order dated DEC 22 1913... Beallsville*  
*payable to widow Barbary A. Brock \$72. Ohio.*

Former Roll No. **JAN 17 1914 Civil War.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brock, Joseph R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *474429.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pvt. A, 116. O. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Gr. w. of back and mal. pois.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	15. Mar. 1905	15. Apr. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. O.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *1115.* Home:

6-681



NAME: JOSEPH R. BROCK.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.  
474429Last paid to:  
Sept. 4, 1909 @ 1/4

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 45	1911. 1 8 45	1915. 1 8 45	1919. 1 8 45	1923. 1 8 45	1927. 1 8 45
2 8 45	2 8 45	2 8 45	2 8 45	2 8 45	2 8 45
3 8 45	3 8 45	3 8 45	3 8 45	3 8 45	3 8 45
4 8 45	4 8 45	4 8 45	4 8 45	4 8 45	4 8 45
1908. 1 8 60	1912. 1 8 60	1916. 1 8 60	1920. 1 8 60	1924. 1 8 60	1928. 1 8 60
2 8 60	2 8 60	2 8 60	2 8 60	2 8 60	2 8 60
3 8 60	3 8 60	3 8 60	3 8 60	3 8 60	3 8 60
4 8 60	4 8 60	4 8 60	4 8 60	4 8 60	4 8 60
1909. 1 8 60	1913. 1 8 60	1917. 1 8 60	1921. 1 8 60	1925. 1 8 60	1929. 1 8 60
2 8 60	2 8 60	2 8 60	2 8 60	2 8 60	2 8 60
3 8 60	3 8 60	3 8 60	3 8 60	3 8 60	3 8 60
4 8 60	4 8 60	4 8 60	4 8 60	4 8 60	4 8 60
1910. 1 8 45	1914. 1 8 45	1918. 1 8 45	1922. 1 8 45	1926. 1 8 45	1930. 1 8 45
2 8 45	2 8 45	2 8 45	2 8 45	2 8 45	2 8 45
3 8 45	3 8 45	3 8 45	3 8 45	3 8 45	3 8 45
4 8 45	4 8 45	4 8 45	4 8 45	4 8 45	4 8 45

NAME:

Joseph R. Brock.

Certificate No.

1474429.

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

1/4

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 42	1911. 1 8 42	1915. 1 8 42	1919. 1 8 42	1923. 1 8 42	1927. 1 8 42
2 10 42	2 10 42	2 10 42	2 10 42	2 10 42	2 10 42
3 7 42	3 7 42	3 7 42	3 7 42	3 7 42	3 7 42
4 10 42	4 10 42	4 10 42	4 10 42	4 10 42	4 10 42
1908. 1 9 42	1912. 1 9 42	1916. 1 9 42	1920. 1 9 42	1924. 1 9 42	1928. 1 9 42
2 8 42	2 8 42	2 8 42	2 8 42	2 8 42	2 8 42
3 11 42	3 11 42	3 11 42	3 11 42	3 11 42	3 11 42
4 8 42	4 8 42	4 8 42	4 8 42	4 8 42	4 8 42
1909. 1 9 42	1913. 1 9 42	1917. 1 9 42	1921. 1 9 42	1925. 1 9 42	1929. 1 9 42
2 7 42	2 7 42	2 7 42	2 7 42	2 7 42	2 7 42
3 10 42	3 10 42	3 10 42	3 10 42	3 10 42	3 10 42
4 Dropped to allow underact of Feb. 6, 1907	4 Dropped to allow underact of Feb. 6, 1907	4 Dropped to allow underact of Feb. 6, 1907	4 Dropped to allow underact of Feb. 6, 1907	4 Dropped to allow underact of Feb. 6, 1907	4 Dropped to allow underact of Feb. 6, 1907
1910. 1 GROUP 3	1914. 1 GROUP 3	1918. 1 GROUP 3	1922. 1 GROUP 3	1926. 1 GROUP 3	1930. 1 GROUP 3
2 8 42	2 8 42	2 8 42	2 8 42	2 8 42	2 8 42
3 8 42	3 8 42	3 8 42	3 8 42	3 8 42	3 8 42
4 8 42	4 8 42	4 8 42	4 8 42	4 8 42	4 8 42

NAME

Brock, Joseph W.

ACT MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1928  
June 5, 1928

Certificate No.

1,262213

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt., Tr.B. 4th U S Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	July 19, 1924	April 2, 1925			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				
				<p>Died <i>Mar 3, 1927</i>   Reported <i>MAR 23 1927</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>mar 4 ch asch of estate widows advised - 3/10/27</i></p>		

NAME:

Brock Josephine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

55-8,542

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Ferdinand

REG. ESTAB.

Service:

Pr. I 15" U S I

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	25 May 1903	21 Aug 1903	Mary J. F.		12 May 1909
				Frederica B		27 Feb 1913
				Dora		8 Aug 1916
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>82</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>466</i>						

6-679





NAME: Brook, Josie (former)				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 922,165		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: George Watson					
Service: Pvt. & Sgt. Co. K, 54th Reg. U. S. Col. Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	June 26, 1922	Oct 27, 1922		
Fees: None					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
NOV 2 1926					

NAME: Brock, Judith E.				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 749048		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Jacob E Brock					
Service: Priv U.S. 85th Inf					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	June 10, 1912	Oct 26, 1912	Reimbursement order dated May 19, 1919	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		payable to Harry D. Caskey	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		J.	1720 West 24th St. Los Angeles, Calif.
Fees: None					
Transferred from: E. J. H. A. T.				Transferred to:	
Died: 9/18/18		Bureau notified: OCT 28 1918			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
MAY 27 1919 JAN 12 1917					





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brock - Julia **DEAD 1991**

Certificate No. 746.737 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: William **35599**

Service: Co A 17 Mich Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	12	June 17-12	Aug 16-12			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <u>P</u>						
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>May 2, 1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUN 25 1917</u>				
Remarks: <u>Check No. 4435558 Dated June 17 Canceled.</u>						
Died <u>May 2, 1917</u> <u>Pr. bur. order dated NOV. 13, 1917</u>						
payable <u>Nora Phipps, R. 8. Adrian Mich.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>OCT 16 1916</u>				NOV 17 1917		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brock Julia B.

Certificate No. 864.325 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: Leri G.

Service: Co F 15 W. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 25 Oct 24 1918	Mar 15 1919			
Fees: <u>No fee.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan 15, 1920</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAR 20 1920</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>MAR 21 1919</u>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Julia Brock</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>746.737</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	No fee	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	3 30 80	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	5 58 93	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	DEAD	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	12/17 34 25 allowed REIMBURSEMENT.	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Julia B. Brock</i>				Certificate No. <i>864.325</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 108 33
2		2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3		3	4 75
4		4		4		4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	GROUP 3
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: Brock, Lafayette (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 383879 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co B 3rd Ind. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1223 Feb 1907</u>	<u>21 Mch 1907</u>	<u>Inc 25</u>		<u>22 Nov 1913</u>	<u>16 Dec 1913</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>		<u>30</u>		<u>22 Nov 1918</u>	
		<u>1908 May 1910</u>	<u>23 Oct 1912</u>				
Fees:		<u>10/29 168</u>	<u>9/29/17</u>				
Transferred from:		<u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>		Transferred to:			
Died:		<u>Oct. 29 1916</u>	<u>NOV 25 1918</u>	Check No.	<u>2791144</u>	Dated	<u>11/4/16</u> Canceled.
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<u>2075 Gen Law</u>	Home:					

NAME: Brock, Laura E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 441756 ARMY WIDOW. **DECEASED** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert F.

Service: Pri. 11 Batty. L. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>17 Feb. 1897</u>	<u>10 Apr. 1897</u>	<u>Edith O.</u>		<u>23 Feb. 1898</u>
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL, 1903.</u>		<u>Carl H.</u>		<u>27 Aug. 1904</u>
				<u>Ruth L.</u>		<u>9 Apr. 1906</u>
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		<u>Mch. 18 1914</u>	<u>June 26 1914</u>			
Remarks:				Check No.	<u>4695004</u>	Dated <u>4 June 1914</u> Canceled.
Former Roll No.	<u>48</u>	<u>BOSTON, MASS</u>				



NAME:		Last paid to:		Date:		Remarks:		Certificate No.											
Lafayette Brock				# 25		ACT FEB. 6, 1907.		383879											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	36	1911.		1	36	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	Inc	1923.		1	
		2	36			2	36			2	4 75			2				2	
		3	36			3	36			3	4 75			3				3	
		4	36			4	36			4	4 75			4				4	
1908.		1	36	1912.		1	36	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	36			2	36			2	4 75			2				2	
		3	36			3	36			3	4 75			3				3	
		4	36			4	36			4	4 75			4				4	
1909.		1	36	1913.		1	36	1917.		1	4 75	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	36			2	36			2	4 75			2				2	
		3	36			3	36			3	4 75			3				3	
		4	36			4	36			4	4 75			4				4	
1910.		1	36	1914.		1	36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	36			2	36			2	4 75			2				2	
		3	36			3	36			3	4 75			3				3	
		4	36			4	36			4	4 75			4				4	

NAME: <b>LAURA E. BROCK,</b>				Act April 12, 1908 <b>1336</b>				Certificate No. <b>441,756</b>											
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1906</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2		9		2				2				2		
	3				3		11		3				3				3		
	4				4		6		4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1	8	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2				2		8		2				2				2		
	3				3		12		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1		4		1				1				1		
1909.		2	10	1913.		2	4	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
	3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4		13		4		4 30		4				4				4		
	1		10		1		4 36		1				1				1		
1910.		2	7	1914.		2	36	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
	3		12		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		





### Fees

LAURA J BROCK

805083

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916  
GROUP 1.

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

**NAME:**

Laura J. Brock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 805,083

**Last paid to :**

**Eato :**

120 [REDACTED] 25-30

Remarks:

AC7 4-12-12, 1902

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	10 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 75			3	11 4 4			3					
		4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	17 32 40			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3				3					
		4				4	4 16			4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	5 66.93	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 74.67	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4					

NAME Brook, Leo

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,237,225

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Co.D, 35th U.S.V Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	12	Aug. 22, 1923	Jan. 5, 1924		
Inc.	15	June 3, 1925	July 29, 1925.		
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			
Rest. & Inc.	72	Dec. 2, 1927	Mar. 17, 1928		

Remarks: Died Dec 18, 1927 Reported JAN 30 1928  
Accrued order dated FEB 16 1928  
payable to widow Matilda B Brock  
1201 West 31st St,  
Los Angeles Calif

Ends Dec 18, 1927, date of death

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Brock, Leon P.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1132002

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service:

Musien. Band 1st S.C. Inf.

Disability:

Disentery & piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	16 Nov. 1905	16 April 1907				
REISSUE	12	Aug 18 1920	OCT 10 1921				
Inc.	18	Feb 14 1923	MAR 29 1923				

Fees: 25 fee paid B Crallie Co. 7/22/07  
\$20 fee B. Yington & Wilson 10/26/21

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 9 1923

OCT 10 1921

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME

Leo Brock

Certificate No.

1,237,225

Fees

20. C. C. Smith

1-12-24

22. C. C. Smith &amp; Co.

22. C. C. Smith &amp; Co.

25 3/28/28

ACT MAY 1, 1926

1st of June 5, 1920

RATE—	12	12	15	15	25	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	12-32	4	4	4	4	4												
FEBRUARY	4 12	4	4	4	4	4												
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4												
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4												
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4												
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4												
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4												
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4												
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4												
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4												
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4												
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4												

CHECK  
CANCELL.

TO DATE OF DEATH

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Leon P. Brock

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

War with Spain.

Certificate No.

1132002

Last paid to:

Rate:

6.12 18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 18 36	1911. 1 7 8	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 9 4 36	1927. 1
2 7	2 8	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 10 4 12	2
3 5	3 8	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 11 4 12	3
4	4 15	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 12 4 12	4
1908. 1 4	1 7	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 13 4 12	1
2 5	2 5	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 14 4 12	2
3 9	3 6	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 15 4 12	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 16 4 12	4
1 6	1 4	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 17 4 12	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 18 4 12	2
3 10	3 4	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 19 4 12	3
4 7	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 20 4 12	4
1 8	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 21 4 12	1
2 8	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 22 4 12	2
3 10	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 23 4 12	3
4 8	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 24 4 12	4

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.





NAME: <u>Lernard H. Brock</u>				Certificate No. <u>891059</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12.</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		836		3		
	4		1036.		4		
	1		636.		1		
1909.	2		736.	1913.	2		
	3		736		3		
	4		11/4 328		4		
	1		GROUP 1		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Lernard Brock</u>				Certificate No. <u>26956</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906</u>				Rate: <u>2035</u>			
Remarks: <u>Civil War</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	36	1911.	1	10	
	2	11	36		2	12	
	3	11	36		3	12	
	4	11	36		4	1/4 36	
	1	11	36		1	12	
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	11	
	3	X X X			3	10	
	4	11	72 Pmt		4	4	
	1	12	36 Pmt		1	4	
1909.	2	11	36 vol	1913.	AUG 4	12 45 23	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	14			4	4 48	
	1	10			1	4 48	
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4 51	
	3	13			3	4 51	
	4	12			4	4 51	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brock, Lewis 39725

Certificate No. 465439 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr-N-5-Pa U-bar

Disability: "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>14 Feb 07</u>	<u>19 Mch 07</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 12/15/10 Bureau notified: DEC 29 1910

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 2032-03 Home: D.H. 6-681

NAME: Brock Lewis J. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 992380 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pr 7120 nyrd R 2 D. 1- Lockwood. N.Y.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>21 Dec 04</u>	<u>28 Mch 05</u>	<u>Res</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>11 June 1912</u>	<u>22 Apr 1913</u>
<u>Res</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>21 Feb 07</u>	<u>11 May 07</u>		<u>22</u>	<u>June 6-1917</u>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 31 May 13 Bureau notified: 23 Apr. 13.

Remarks: Res Rptd to Bureau MAY 1 1913

Check No. 794017 Dated: 4/4/13 Cancelled: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 27 May 1913 Home: \$55-allowed \$21.30-allowed 6-681



NAME: <u>Lewis Brock</u>				Certificate No. <u>465439</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8- MAR 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-</u>			
DECEASED				Remarks: <u>39725 D.H.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/26	7.670	1911.	1		
	2		36 1/2	1911.	2		
	3	10	36 1/2	1911.	3		
	4	10	36 1/2	1911.	4		
1908.	1	10	36 1/2	1912.	1		
	2	10	36 1/2	1912.	2		
	3	10	36 1/2	1912.	3		
	4	10	36 1/2	1912.	4		
1909.	1	11	36 1/2	1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3	11	36 1/2	1913.	3		
	4	11		1913.	4		
1910.	1	11	36 1/2	1914.	1		
	2	11		1914.	2		
	3	10	36 1/2	1914.	3		
	4	12	36 1/2	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <u>Brock Lewis J Brock</u>				Certificate No. <u>992380</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 1/2 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>			
DECEASED				Remarks: <u>date of death</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	30	1911.	1	7	36
	2	5		1911.	2	6	
	3	6	3 1/2	1911.	3	6	
	4	5	36	1911.	4	6	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6	
	2	6		1912.	2	6	
	3	8		1912.	3	9	
	4	7		1912.	4	7	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	
	2	8		1913.	2	6 1/2 2/30	
	3	8		1913.	3		
	4	7		1913.	4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	6		1914.	2		
	3	7		1914.	3		
	4	7		1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME

Brock, Lillie

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

953304

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt. A 4 Ky. Inf. &amp; Pt. B 18 USInf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig.

20

Feb. 10, 1923

May 1, 1923

Died

Reported

Remarks:

- Supplemental MAY 2 1924

Remarried Dec. 23, 1923 - Over

MAY 9 1923

NAME

Brock Lizzie A

(3-P. A. 2)

762

Certificate No.

364186

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

Pri K 2 Ia Inf

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12

19 April 1908

11 Feb 1893

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 20, 1917

Bureau no:

APR 21 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4047537 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

F. H. Morgan  
Colo

301-Devel

Former Roll No.

619

6-679



NAME Lillie Brock

Certificate No.

Fees

933,304.

\$10 W.O.B.Lipps

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY														
FEBRUARY														
MARCH														
APRIL														
MAY														
JUNE														
JULY														
AUGUST														
SEPTEMBER														
OCTOBER														
NOVEMBER														
DECEMBER														

NAME:

Lizzie A Brock

Certificate No.

364186

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

8

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 13 34	3 13	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 12	4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4

NAME: Brook, Louis E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1212,560 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Trp. I, 9th Reg. U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 13, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 15, 1922				

Fees: None

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 21 1922

NAME: Brock Louisa I. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 795619 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Brock

Service: Pri C. 47 Ind. Inf

71 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 5-1915	AUG 3/-1915 W			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: \$10 fee 7/3/10 Robert Blackburn

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 23, 1920 Bureau notified: APR 9 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 616





NAME <b>Brock, Lucinda</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>749767</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Nathan</b>						
Service <b>Corp F 175 Ohio Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <span style="float: right;">6-5274</span>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported				<b>APR 10 1924</b>		
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Brock, Lucinda</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>749,767</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <i>Act of Apr 16, 1908.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Nathan Brock</i>						
Service: <i>Cpl. F. 175 Ohio Inf.</i>						
<i>71</i>		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>2</b>	<i>Aug. 8, 1912</i>	<b>NOV 12 1912</b>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>10 fee pd. U.S. Creamer 12/18/12.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 15 1916</b>						



NAME LUCINDA BROCK,

Certificate No.

Fees

749767

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCEL									
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: LUCINDA BROCK.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

749767

Last paid to:

749767

Rate:

~~12~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Brock, Mahala* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *266393* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *George Brock*

Service: *Corpl. Co. 19th Ky. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>21 Mch. 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 8-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1917*

Remarks: *M.* Check No. *192451* Dated *8/7/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *948 Gen. Law* 6-679

NAME: BROCK, MALINDA (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 735 362 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt F 4th Pa Res Inf & new Co A 57 Pa Inf 6-657A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May. 16-1923*

Reported:

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Mahala Brock</i>				Certificate No. <i>266393</i>			
Date: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36
	2				2	9	36
	3			1915.	3	4	36
	4				4	4	86
1908.	1				1	4	36
	2			1916.	2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1	16	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	8	36		2	4	36
	3	16	36		3	GROUP 2	
	4	9	36		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1918.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	14	36		4		

NAME: <b>MALINDA BROCK.</b>		Certificate No. <b>735362</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		735362		GROUP. 1	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH	4				
APRIL	4	CHECK			
MAY	GROUP 1				
JUNE					
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brock, Malinda*

Certificate No. *735362* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles Brock* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st. F 4 Pa. Res. Inf. 9th new Co. A. 57 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	26 Dec. 1911	18 Jan. 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Butt Shoppell & Co. #10 Paid April 6, 1912*  
*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Emporium. Pa* NOV 7 1918 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brock, Margaret A.* ~~24419~~

Certificate No. *285544* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri K-122 2nd. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	17 Jan 1888	12 Mar 1891	<i>Samuel J. P.</i>	17 Jan 1888	7 Sept 1895
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>Charles H.</i>	"	26 Aug 1897
		OCTOBER 2, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *See Thomas* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Maro, Ore. Monkland; 107.546 - Br 1752*

Former Roll No. *10/8, 22/4, 9/6, 120* JAN 10 1917 6-679



NAME: <i>Malinda Brock</i>				Certificate No. <i>735362</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>6 39 20</i>	
1908.	3			1912.	3	<i>6 36</i>	
1908.	4			1912.	4	<i>11</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>	
1909.	3			1913.	3	<i>4</i>	
1909.	4			1913.	4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	3			1914.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	4			1914.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1915.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1915.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1915.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1916.	1	<i>4 60</i>	
				1916.	2	<i>4 60</i>	
				1916.	3	<i>4 60</i>	
				1916.	4	<i>4 60</i>	
				1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	
				1917.	2	<i>4 60</i>	
				1917.	3	<i>4 60</i>	
				1917.	4	<i>4 60</i>	
				1918.	1	<i>4 74.67</i>	
				1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	
				1918.	3	<i>4 75</i>	
				1918.	4	<i>4 75</i>	
				1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
				1919.	2	<i>4 75</i>	
				1919.	3	<i>4 75</i>	
				1919.	4	<i>4 75</i>	
				1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
				1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>	
				1920.	3	<i>4 85.50</i>	
				1920.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1921.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1921.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1922.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1922.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1923.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1923.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1923.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1923.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1924.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1924.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1924.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1924.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1925.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1925.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1925.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1925.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1926.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1926.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1926.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1926.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1927.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1927.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1927.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1927.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1928.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1928.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1928.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1928.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1929.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1929.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1929.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1929.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1930.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1930.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1930.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1930.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1931.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1931.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1931.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1931.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1932.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1932.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1932.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1932.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1933.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1933.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1933.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1933.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1934.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1934.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1934.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1934.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1935.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1935.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1935.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1935.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1936.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1936.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1936.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1936.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1937.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1937.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1937.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1937.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1938.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1938.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1938.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1938.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1939.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1939.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1939.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1939.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1940.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1940.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1940.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1940.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1941.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1941.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1941.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1941.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1942.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1942.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1942.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1942.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1943.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1943.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1943.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1943.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1944.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1944.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1944.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1944.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1945.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1945.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1945.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1945.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1946.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1946.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1946.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1946.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1947.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1947.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1947.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1947.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1948.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1948.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1948.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1948.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1949.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1949.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1949.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1949.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1950.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1950.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1950.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1950.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1951.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1951.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1951.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1951.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1952.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1952.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1952.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1952.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1953.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1953.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1953.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1953.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1954.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1954.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1954.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1954.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1955.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1955.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1955.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1955.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1956.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1956.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1956.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1956.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1957.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1957.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1957.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1957.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1958.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1958.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1958.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1958.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1959.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1959.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1959.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1959.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1960.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1960.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1960.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1960.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1961.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1961.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1961.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1961.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1962.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1962.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1962.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1962.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1963.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1963.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1963.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1963.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1964.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1964.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1964.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1964.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1965.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1965.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1965.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1965.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1966.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1966.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1966.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1966.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1967.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
				1967.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
				1967.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
				1967.	4	<i>4 90</i>	

NAME: *Brock, Margaret A nee Gray* (S-P. A. 2.) 9072

Certificate No. *55-8-590* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Cpl 958 82d*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1 May '03	22 Aug '03			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Transferred 19 Jan 1911. Spld to Com 4/3/12*

Former Roll No. *928820* 6-679

NAME: *Brock Maria C.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *65040* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *2nd Inf 1st Div 1st Reg* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

75 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1 June 1908	15 Oct 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1918

Transferred from: *TONEKA, KANSAS.*

Died: *Sept. 28 1921* Bureau notified: OCT 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2771* 6-679



NAME: <i>Margaret A Brock</i>					Certificate No. <i>558591</i>						
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		
1908.	1				1		<i>7 36</i>		1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret A Brock</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>655040</i>						
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>						
Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>3</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>15</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1				1		<i>15</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>3</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	1				1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>136</i>		4		<i>4 64 60</i>
1910.	1		<i>8</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>15</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>15</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>

NAME		Brock, Maria L		former	(2-P. A. 2)
Certificate No.	1585251	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Name of soldier	Silas Brock				
Service	Pvt E 76th Ill Inf				

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	50	June 30 1927	Oct 28 1927			
Died <i>Jan 10, 1930</i> Reported <b>FEB 24 1930</b> Remarks:						

NAME		Brock Marion H		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	255 304	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt & Corp K 11 Ill Cav				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged					
	72	May 28 1920								
				Died <i>Oct 26 1927</i> Reported <b>NOV 10 1927</b> Remarks:						



NAME

Maria L Brock

former

Certificate No.

1585251

Fees

None

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	50	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY						4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH						4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL						4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY						4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE						4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY						4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST						4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER						4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER						<sup>S</sup> 2-156.67	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER						4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER						4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME

MARION H BROCK

Certificate No.

255304

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Brock, Marion K.* MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *255,304* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Corp'l K. 11 Ill & Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>27 Mch 1907</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>13 Sept 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Oct 1911</del>	<del>30 Oct 1911</del>	Inc. 30		Oct 14, 1916	Jan 23, 1917
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPTKA, KANSA</i>				Transferred to: <i>72 May 28, 1920 - Aug 9, 1921</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4221 June 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brock, Martha Q* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *635 589* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac M*

Service: *Drummer B 120 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	16 May 1907	17 Dec 1907			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>				Died: <i>7/7/18 (Chic)</i> Bureau notified: <i>Aug 5 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1737</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Marion A. Brock</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>255304</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72 75 85 90 100 110 120</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	
1907.	4	12		1911.	4	537 <sup>70</sup>	
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5	
1908.	2	12		1912.	2	3	
1908.	3	7		1912.	3	10 1/24	
1908.	4			1912.	4	8	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4 75	
1910.	1			1914.	1	75	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 75	
1910.	3			1914.	3	4 75	
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 75	
1911.	1			1915.	1	4 75	
1911.	2			1915.	2	4 75	
1911.	3			1915.	3	4 75	
1911.	4			1915.	4	4 75	
1912.	1			1916.	1	4 75	
1912.	2			1916.	2	4 75	
1912.	3			1916.	3	4 75	
1912.	4			1916.	4	4 75	
1913.	1			1917.	1	84 7/38 <sup>33</sup>	
1913.	2			1917.	2	4 90	
1913.	3			1917.	3	4 90	
1913.	4			1917.	4	4 90	
1914.	1			1918.	1	4 90	
1914.	2			1918.	2	4 90	
1914.	3			1918.	3	4 108	
1914.	4			1918.	4	4 120	
1915.	1			1919.	1	4 120	
1915.	2			1919.	2	4 120	
1915.	3			1919.	3	4 120	
1915.	4			1919.	4	4 120	
1916.	1			1920.	1	4 120	
1916.	2			1920.	2	4 120	
1916.	3			1920.	3	4 151	
1916.	4			1920.	4	4 150	
1917.	1			1921.	1	4 150	
1917.	2			1921.	2	4 150	
1917.	3			1921.	3	4 152 40	
1917.	4			1921.	4	4 216	
1918.	1			1922.	1	4 216	
1918.	2			1922.	2	4 216	
1918.	3			1922.	3	4 216	
1918.	4			1922.	4	4 216	
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Martha O. Brock</i>				518				Certificate No. <i>635589</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	APR 1911		1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	7 A M		1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M		1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11 N T		1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	10 A M		1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 P. T.		1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4 36		1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 56		1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	4 36		1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 36		1918.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME		Brock, Martha M		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		845721	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Milton			
Service		Pt D, 42nd Ind Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		Feb. 21, 1930, +			
Reported		MAR 15 1930			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Brock, Martha M		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		845-721	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier:		Milton Brock		Act of April 19, 1908	
Service:		Pri. D. 42nd Ind. Inf.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:		GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					



Act of May 1, 1920

**Tees**

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME: <i>Martha M. Brock</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>845-721</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>0 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>1 4 30</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>1 4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922							

NAME: *Brock Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1096007* ARMY INVALID. Law: AOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Civ - B 183 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Civ</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1908* Bureau notified: *Feb 1908*

Remarks: *12 months*

Former Roll No. *2031-9-2149* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brock, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *149505* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pvt Co F. 2nd N.C. Vols.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mch 1886</i>	<i>18 Apr 1871</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/4/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 9672.592 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *200*

6-679



NAME: <i>Martin Brock</i>					Certificate No. <i>1096007</i>														
Last paid to: <i>28 June 07</i> Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>8/15-17 27</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>27 38</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>Widow Sarah</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Brock</i>					Certificate No. <i>149505</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>26</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>199</i>			2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>86</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>88</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2		<i>22 36</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>8 36</i>			1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>7</i>		1913.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>9 36</i>			1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Brock Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) 7668

Certificate No. *668662* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr. 145 Cl. 86, U. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Aug 1908</i>	<i>4 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Benjamin C.</i>		<i>24 Jan 1912</i>
				<i>26 Clem M.</i>		<i>19 June 1916</i>
				<i>Theodore R.</i>		<i>27 Feb 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Brock Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) *ARMY WIDOW*

Certificate No. *813009* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H Jackson*

Service: *Pr. 145 Cl. 86, U. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Rev 50 15 1921</i>	<i>Mar 29. 1922</i>			

Fees: *Edgar Y addis. 10 APR 19 1922*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 5 1922 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary Brock</i>				Certificate No. <i>7668</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	10	54	1913.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	11	54		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	9	54	1914.	1		
	2	4/22/10	14.5		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Renew 8/12/12*  
*Mary Brock*

*REARRIED*  
*GROUP 3*

*1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.*

NAME: <i>Mary Brock</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*2 9 4 60*  
*2 10 4 30*  
*1 11 4*  
*12 4 30*  
*3 1 4 30*  
*2 2 4 30*  
*1 3*  
*1 4*  
*1 1*  
*2 2*  
*3 3*  
*4 4*  
*1 1*  
*2 2*  
*3 3*  
*4 4*  
*1 1*  
*2 2*  
*3 3*  
*4 4*

*1 Fee*  
*2 19 409*  
*3 4 90*  
*4 TO JULY 4, 1922*

(S-P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

# ARMY WIDOW

**Low:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Shadrick Brock, alias Shadrick Brockman**

Service Pt G 54 Ky Inf

A-6573

## ISSUES



MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Nov 28 1924	Feb 17 1925
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died

### Reported

Remarks:

APR 1 1929

**NAME:**

(S-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.**

# ARMY WIDOW.

**Law :**

# GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

413

**Service :**

## ISSUES.

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 mch 1886	8 Jan 1890

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

**Fees :**

**Transferred from :**

**Transferred to :**

**Died :**

**Bureau notified:**

1910

Remarks:

**Former Roll No.**

6-678



NAME Mary Brook  
Certificate No. 958425  
Fees / none

Act May 23, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<i>1.0.3 4/29 payable</i> <del>CHECK</del> <del>CANCELED</del> <del>CHECK</del> <del>CANCELED</del>				
FEBRUARY		26-66	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <i>Mary A Brock</i>						Certificate No. <i>263038</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12/1/29</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	15 36			3				3				3	
		4	13 36			4	Des Moines.			4				4	
		1	11			1				1				1	
1909.		2	14	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	12			3				3				3	
		4	12			4				4				4	
		1	12			1				1				1	
1910.		2	GROUP 1	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

14084

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Micah Brock

Service:

Pvt. J. 16 U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8 9	Mch 1905	13 July 1905
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY. 3-12-12

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 23 11:05 AM

Bureau notified:

Jan 15 1912

Remarks:

In \$8.00 payable to Frankie Brock, P. R. # 10—County Superiority Lexington Ky, as reimbursement, B. O. Mch 28 1912

Former Roll No.

21333

L. I. R.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

14084

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Brock, Perry J.

Service:

Co. H. 1st Mo. Inf. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Mch 1906

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 1910

Bureau notified:

June 1 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1910

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary A Brock</i>					Certificate No. <i>14084</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>Dead</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>4/10/12</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4		
	1		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Brock</i>					Certificate No. <i>60512</i>														
Last paid to: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>DIED 27 Jan 1910</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>Brock Mary C.</i>		DEAD-REPT'D NOV 20 1909	81945	(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>393.050</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin J.</i>				
Service: <i>Priv. I 25 Wis</i>				

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>March 16-1894</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred to: *Died May 14-09*

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

DEAD-REPT'D  
NOV 20 1909

Former Roll No. *1885*

6-579

NAME <b>Brock, Mary C</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <b>816984</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>John C</b>				
Service <b>Pt A 11 Ky Cav</b>				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Oct 15, 1926*

Reported **NOV 12 1926**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

6-574



NAME: <i>Mary C Brock</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 20 1909				Certificate No. <i>393.050</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 36			4				4				4		
	1	12 36			1				1				1		
1909.	2	12 36		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **MARY C BROCK**

Certificate No.

**816984**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECKS  
CANCELED











NAME: Mary E. Brock CIVIL WAR WIDOW 3460 Certificate No. 635004

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 25 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2	2 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PA'D	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	TO JUNE 1, 1920	4	4

NAME: Mary E. Brock Certificate No. 826.030

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: Act. April 19, 1903.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 28 128.00	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 60	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 74.67	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 75	2	2	2
3	3	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: **Brock Mary E** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **841.103** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Woodson W.** James R. Jacobs Esq  
Adm'd 9/20/22 By Probate Court  
Marion Co. Ind Bond \$ 2000 -  
By filed Nov. 1922

Service: **Pri. Co. 17<sup>th</sup> P. Inf.**  
**70** ISSUES: **Married 1896** MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Nov 23 - 1916	Mar 14 - 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
25		Oct 6 - 1917				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr. 3, 1923** Bureau notified: **Letter = APR 16 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME **Brock Mary E** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1118774** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT**

Name of soldier **John**

Service **Pt A & C 7 Ind Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 20 1929	Mar 22 1929			

Died: **May 20, 1930, X**

Reported: **JUN 9 1930**

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Mary E. Brock</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>841.103</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	9	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	18		30	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	10	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	30		2	9	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	9	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	80		4		30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	30	332	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary E Brock</i>		Certificate No. <i>1118774</i>		Fees		CIVIL WAR		SPECIAL ACT					
RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE								30					
JANUARY									4				
FEBRUARY									4	30			
MARCH									4	30			
APRIL								9	4	30			
MAY								4	44	4	30		
JUNE								4	80	4	30		
JULY								4					
AUGUST								4					
SEPTEMBER								4					
OCTOBER								4	44				
NOVEMBER								4					
DECEMBER								4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME <b>Brock, Mary J</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>528652</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Edwin</b>					
Service <b>Pt E 160 Ohio V Inf</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <b>Dec 30 1928</b>					
Reported <b>JAN 24 1929</b>					
Remarks:					

NAME <b>Brock, Mary J</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>528652</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Edwin</b>					
Service: <b>Pt E 160 O V I</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<b>13 Sept 1901</b>	<b>1 Mch 1902</b>	<b>Clara L</b>	<b>28 June 1909</b>
			<b>Aug 18-1915</b>		
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b> <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>					
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>828</b>					



MARY J BROCK

**Certificate No.**

5 2 8 6 5 2

**Act of May 1, 1920**

### Fees

**GROUP 3**

**RATE— 30**

1923

1924

1925.

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

174

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~

CHECK  
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

**MARCH**

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 31 310

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

## JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

**JULY**

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

## OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME: <i>Mary J Brock</i>			CIVIL WAR WIDOW			<i>5615</i>			Certificate No. <i>328652</i>														
Last paid to <i>DEC 4 1908</i>			Rate <i>72</i>			<i>25</i> 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4.	36		4	4	36		4	4	20		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	7	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	37.67		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	61 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Brock-Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~248~~ **248**

Certificate No. *676.411* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: *Francis* ~~21325~~

Service: *Corp K 7 Mich V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 08</i>	<i>8 Mar 09</i>	<i>Howard H.</i>	<i>11 May 08</i>	<i>6 Mar '14</i>
				<i>Harold L.</i>	" "	<i>6 Mar '14</i>
				<i>Ethelyn V.</i>	" "	<i>12 Oct '15</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>- - -</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Brock Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *900.396* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Albert L.*

Service: *Dr. E. 21" Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>Aug 4. 1920</i>	<i>May 25. 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1521</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary J. Brock</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>676 411</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	54	1915.	1	12	42 ✓	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4-90	1927.	1			
	2				2	9	54		2	15	42 ✓		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3	13	54		3	23	42		3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
	4				4	9	54		4	24	38 <sup>60</sup> ✓		4	4	75		4	12	4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	54	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2	19	54		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3	11	54		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4	11	54		4	4	36		4	4	80		4	1	4 4 30		4			
1909.	1	27	175.80	1913.	1	10	54	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2	7	54.		2	9	54		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3	11	54.		3	15	54		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4	10	54.		4	16	54		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4			4			
1910.	1	10	54.	1914.	1	11	54	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1		1930.	1			
	2	9	54.		2	30	42 <sup>40</sup>		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3	12	54		3	10	42 ✓		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3		3					
	4	10	54		4	18	42		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4		4					

NAME: <i>Mary J. Brock</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>900.396</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	2	10 4 30		2							
	3				3				3	3	11 4		3							
	4				4				4	4	12 4		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	2	2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3	3	3 4 30		3							
	4				4				4	4	4 4 30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2				2				2	2	21 300 ✓		2							
	3				3				3	3	4 90		3							
	4				4				4	4	4 90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1			
	2				2				2	2	4 90		2							
	3				3				3	3	GROUP 3 PAID		3							
	4				4				4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4							

NAME: *Brock Mary M* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *328689* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Brock Albert C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 4 21 Ky 6 4*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>31 March 1892</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	DECEMBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1140</i>						

6-679

NAME Brock, Mary M (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 455520 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pt A 6 Mo V Cav

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Jan. 23, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 19 1926</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: *Mary M. Brock*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *328689*

Last paid to:
Rate: *25* ~~20~~ **30**
Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	14	14.93		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4	22			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **MARY M BROCK**

Certificate No. **455520**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **30**

**GROUP 2**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

*Let to PA 3/15-*

NAME: *Brock Mary M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *455520* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Brock, George W*

Service: *Pr a "6" Mo. Ju. Law*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>204.01.1897</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1141*

6-679

NAME: *Brock, Mary V* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *7132* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* **133**  
*ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Arthur*

Service: *2 bl Boy U. S. S Pocahontas*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<del>8</del>	<del>Feb 14-1890</del>	<del>Feb 20-1892</del>			
	<del>12</del>	<del>APRIL 19, 1908</del>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	<del>25</del>	<del>OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 24, 1921* Bureau notified *SEP 12 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28*

6-676



NAME: *Mary M. Brock*  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~7~~ *25* 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

425520

**Last paid to :**

Rate :

50 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

[illegible]

**NAME:**

133

Mary V. Brock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

7132

**Last paid to :**

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

25. 20

Remarks:

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2									
		8				3	4 36			3	4 75			3									
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4									
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 75			2									
		8				3	9 36			3	4 90 <sup>50</sup>			3									
		4				4	6 36			4	4 90			4									
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2	4 90			2									
		8				3	4 60			3	4 90			3									
		4				4	4 60 <sup>81.87</sup>			4	GROUP			4									
1910.		1	4 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2									
		3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3									
		4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4									

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Brock, Matilda P. DEAD.**

Certificate No. **585190** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: **Solomon A.**

Service: **Sgt. Co. C. 7<sup>th</sup> Ky Vol Inf. DEAD.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	17 Jan'y 1904	7 Jan'y 1905	DEAD.		

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **April 14, 1912** Bureau notified: **3-1081-12** *C. J. Wilson to Court 8/24/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **395**

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brock, Merritt**

Certificate No. **633071** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pt D. 65<sup>th</sup> U.S. I. & C. V. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	21 Feb 1907	16 Mch 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **26 Mar 1910** Bureau notified: **DEC 24 1910**

Remarks: **Charles D. Wagaman Gen**  
**of appointment filed with voucher paid in Nov 1907**

Former Roll No. **4296 June 27-1890** Home:

6-681





NAME: <i>Brock, Michael</i>		<del>Act of Feb. 8, 1901</del>	
Certificate No. <i>536 781</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i> <del>Act of Feb. 8, 1901</del>
Service: <i>Misc H 1 Mis. V. H. A</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>24 Feb 1891</i>
<i>Reis</i>		<i>20 6 Apr 1907</i>	<i>14 Aug 1907</i>
<i>Reis</i>		<i>22 5 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Apr 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct. 5, 1917</i>		Bureau dated: <i>OCT 19 1917</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Brock, Michael W			
Certificate No.	<i>141 328</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>Pt. D, 10" Tenn. V. Cav.</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>Nov. 3, 1925</i>		Reported <i>NOV 11 1925</i>	
Remarks: <i>Ue- Letter 11/5/25</i>			
<i>Died Nov. 3, 1925</i>		<i>Reimbursement order dated FEB 23 1926</i>	
<i>payable to John S. Rainey</i>		<i>Cannon Creek, Tenn.</i>	



NAME: <u>Brock Michael Brock</u>					Certificate No. <u>536781</u>				
Last paid to: <u>17 22 50</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 36		1911. 1 6 60		1915. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 12		2 6		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2		2 2	
3 12		3 7		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3		3 3	
4 5 83 <sup>43</sup>		4 7		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 4	
1 8 60		1 6		1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1		1 1	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3 7		3 9		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3		3 3	
4 8		4 7		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1		1 1	
1909. 2 7		1913. 2 4 60 24 <sup>92</sup>		1917. 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3 7		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3		3 3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 4	
1 6		1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 GROUP 1		1		1 1	
1910. 2 6		1914. 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3 8		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3		3		3 3	
4 6		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4		4		4 4	

NAME		MICHAEL W BROCK											
Certificate No.		141328											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		50											
		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	DEAD							
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	24	50	REIMBURSEMENT.					
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50										

NAME: *Brock, Michael W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *141328* ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
*Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri co D. 10 Tenn vol Can* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Mch 1908</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 Aug 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>5 Apr 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/5/12 - Sequatchie Tenn*

Former Roll No. *2295* *223* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brock, Milton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *830779* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt Co D. 42 Ind Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Aug 1890</i>	<i>12 Dec 1892</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>29 Oct 1916</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>
	<i>14</i>	<i>10 Feb 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>29 Oct 1921</i>	
	<i>16</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>					

Fees:

Died: *6/21/19* Accrued order dated *5/23/18*

payable to widow *Martha M.* Transferred to:

Transferred from: *Knoxville Tenn*

Died: *June 21 1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1918* Check No. *2126293* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Tallegnaah, Okla.*

Former Roll No. *2303* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Michael W. Brock</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>141328</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Feb 1908 \$72 152 19 32 50</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>1586</b>	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	23	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
	1		<i>4/12 157</i>		1	8	36		1	4	57		1	4	96
1908.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	2	16	36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 80
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1	4			1	4	57		1	4	150
1909.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3	99	49.35		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1	4	150
1910.	2		<i>6</i>	1914.	2	5	49.88	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	4	57		4		96		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Milton Brock</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>830 779</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1900</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>648</b>	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	48		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	48		4		
	1				1	20	36		1	4	48		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	15	36	1916.	2	4	48	1920.	2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	48		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	Inc			4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>14</i>	1913.	2		36	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4	48		3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	48		4	Inc			4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1	4	48		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6</i>	1914.	2		48	1918.	2	6/3	2560	1922.	2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3	4	48		3				3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4	4	48		4		GROUP 2		4		

NAME

Brock, Minnie

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No.

943,873

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

John W. Brock

Service

Pvt. A. 2nd Mo. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$

PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

9-5573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	20	Oct. 23, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	January 8, 1924			
Died						
Reported MAR 15 1925						

Remarks:

Remarried 2-6-25

*Review of material  
see Minnie's May 20/1926*

NAME

Brock Miranda

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

774 789

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Edward

Service

Lds USN

ISSUES

MINORS, \$

PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

9-4524

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Sept. 22, 1926						
Reported OCT 8 1926						

Remarks:



NAME Minnie Brock,

Certificate No. 943,873

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees \$10. William Fletcher & Co. 1-16-24

GROUP 1.

RATE—	20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		16-277										
FEBRUARY		4 20										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY		4										
AUGUST		4										
SEPTEMBER		4										
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		4										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME MIRANDA BROCK

Certificate No. 774789

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <b>BROCK MIRANDA</b>				(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No. <b>774,789</b>		<b>NAVY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>		
Name of Sailor: <b>Edward Brock</b>						
Service: <b>Landsman, United States Navy</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	15	Dec. 21, 1912	May 2, 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>Group 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<b>NOV 4 1916</b>						
<b>MAY 16 1914-576</b>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Brock, Miriam E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <b>1244</b>		
Certificate No. <i>650,743</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>George D.</i>						
Service: <i>Pl. H. 13 (Pa. Co.)</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 (Apr 24-1908)</i>	<i>Jul 7-1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/13/12</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUL 22 1912</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>394</i>						



NAME: MIRANDA BROCK										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 774,789				
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 25 30					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	60	
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30						
	3					3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	30						
	4					4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	30						
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30	
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30						
	3					3	4	36			3	4	85.50			3	4	30						
	4					4	4	36			4	4	90			4	4	30						
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1			
	2					2	4	60			2	4	90			2								
	3					3	4	60			3	4	90			3								
	4					4	4	60			4	4	90			4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	4	74.67		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1			
	2					2	4	75			2	4	90			2								
	3					3	4	75			3	4	90			3								
	4					4	4	75			4	4	90			4								
										GROUP 1 PAID														
										40 JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: 1244 Miriam E Brock										Certificate No. 650,743														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4								
										GROUP 1 PAID														
										40 JULY 4, 1922														

NAME <b>Brock Monroe</b>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>423 922</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1924</b> <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del>
Service <b>Pt B 100 Ind</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jul 14 1921					
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 7, 1926			Nov. 8, 1927	DEC 13 1927
				Remarks: <i>ck.</i>			
				<i>Wainwright Trust Co, Gdn</i> <i>App't made 2.5.24. By Circuit Court, discharged</i> <i>Washington, D.C. Ind. Bond &amp; Co. released</i> <i>No payment ever made to</i> <i>By. Dec. 2. no record here</i> <i>sent to D.C. all papers filed in case</i> <i>July 19 1926</i>			
				DEC 20 1926			

NAME: <i>Brock Monroe</i>		(3-P. A. 1) <b>4325</b>	
Certificate No. <b>423 922</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		<b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907:</b>
Service: <b>P B 100 Ind</b>			<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>
Disability:			<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Apr 08</i>	<i>4 May 08</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>13 Apr 1913</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>
<i>Quip</i>			<i>2 Jan 09</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<b>MAY 1912</b>	<b>AUG 1912</b>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees:				<i>72 July 14-1921</i> <i>Nov. 19-1921</i>			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>SL 2772</i>				Home:			



NAME **MONROE BROCK,**

Certificate No.

Fees **423922**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~72~~ 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

*Monroe Brock*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*423922*

Last paid to:

Date:

*MAY 4 1908 @ 12 15 24 30 40 50 72* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	6 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4	7 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1	7 45	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 72	1	
2	22 190	2	7 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	6 45	3	7 45	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 72	3	
4	6 45	4	7 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	6 45	1	7 45	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	6 45	2	4 420	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150 67	4		4	
1910. 1	7 45	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 216	1		1	
2	6 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	6 45	3	4 90	3	4 108	3	4 216	3		3	
4	7 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1927

6-551





NAME NANCY BROCK

Certificate No.

764290

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: NANCY BROCK

Certificate No.

764290

Last paid to:

764290

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90

NAME: *Brock Nancy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 12, 1908 (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *879570* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *8, 1913*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *PH 1st Minn Inf and 36th US Cavalry and 61st Minn Heavy Artillery*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>May 12 1919</i>	<i>Nov 14 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Nov 1 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 21 1919</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Brock Nancy E* Act Mch. 3, 1901. (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *604127* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Green*

Service: *1st E. (Bradford's Battalion) 3rd Tenn Vol Cav.*

*W* ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 5 Dec 1904</i>	<i>1 Feb 1906</i>	<i>Act Mch 3, 1901</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 17-1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 12 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>428</i> 6-679						



NAME: <u>Nancy Brock</u>				APRIL 12, 1908				Certificate No. <u>879570</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: <u>Nancy E. Brock</u>				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <u>604127</u>							
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u> <u>Rate: 25</u>				Remarks: <u>Act Mch. 3, 1901.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>257</u>	1911.	1		<u>7 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 75</u>
	2				2		<u>9 36</u>		2		<u>GROUP 2</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>12 36</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>8 36</u>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>15 36</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1920.	1		
	2		<u>7 36</u>		2		<u>13 36</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2		
	3		<u>7 36</u>		3		<u>19 36</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3		
	4		<u>24 36</u>		4		<u>9 36</u>		4		<u>29 14.93</u>		4		
1909.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 60</u>	1921.	1		
	2		<u>7 36</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>4 60</u>		2		
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>4 60</u>		3		
	4		<u>13 36</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 60</u>		4		
1910.	1		<u>14 36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1922.	1		
	2		<u>7 36</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>4 75</u>		2		
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>4 75</u>		3		
	4		<u>11 36</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 75</u>		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brock Nancy L.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 *82158*

Certificate No. *687 905* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pri. F. 1 Ind. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July 1908</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1909</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brock Nathan* *41760*

Certificate No. *528 767* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Chf. F. 175-028*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>h.c.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 July 07</i>				
<i>inc</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>7 Aug 07</i>	<i>3 Feb 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 1 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>field 0</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3200-02</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Nancy L. Brock</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>687905</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	7	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	10	4 30	1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	8	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	11	4	1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	7	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	12	4 30	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30	1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	10	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	25.50	1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4	20	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14	133 60	1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4	9/12	36	1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.77	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4	11	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4			1930.	4		
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								4 TO JULY 4, 1920															

NAME: <i>Patricia Brock</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>508.767</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-15-</i>				Remarks: <i>41.760</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2	10	45	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3	9	42.40	1911.	3	11	45	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4	4/1	20.00	1911.	4		45	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2	14	45	1916.	2	Columbus		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	45	1912.	3	2	25.00	1916.	3	Dial		1920.	3			1924.	3	12/1	
	4	11		1912.	4			1916.	4	Call		1920.	4			1924.	4	1/12	
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	45	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4	11		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	45	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4		45	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME:

Brock, Nathan A.

Certificate No.

248.531

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Q.M. Sgt B.2" 1st V Cav.

Disability:

Fracture of rt collar bone &amp; rheum.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	6	18 Feb 1889	30 Apr 1909				
Suppl	8	31 July 1889					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Sept 1907				Bureau notified: (June 27-1890)			
Remarks: Ending 15 Nov 1898 by reason of allowance at same rate under Act of							
Former Roll No. (Feb 6 Card)				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Brock, Nathan A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

248.531

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Q.M. Sgt B.2" 1st V Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	6	Feb 1907	June 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Sept 1907				Bureau notified: JUN 18 1908			
Remarks: Unearned order dated 2 Oct 1907							
Former Roll No. 4410 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

0-681



NAME: <i>Nathan A. Brock</i>				Certificate No. <i>248531</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW Deceased</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

*233 87*  
*GROUP 2*  
*See full record 25 May 1929*

NAME: <i>Nathan A. Brock</i>				Certificate No. <i>248531</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

*116 18 13*  
*7 60*  
**DIED**  
*Accrued paid and on*  
*Rest & supp*  
**GROUP 2**  
**ED JUN 18 1908**  
*7 Mar 1908*  
*30 Apr 1909*

NAME: *Brock, Nathaniel D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *600459* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 161 Ohio A. L. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 July 1907</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>			<i>15 24 June 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>				<i>18 10 July 1915</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>
						<i>21 " " 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 16 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4424* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brock Nellie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *619701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Almon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. Co 7 reg V.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Feb 1906</i>	<i>21 Dec 1906</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: *NEW YORK* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Nathaniel D Brock</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>600459</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	1 <sup>st</sup> MC.			3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/137 <sup>00</sup>		1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	2	36		4	<b>DIED</b>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	139.			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

**REPORTED JUN 16 1913**

6-681

NAME: <i>Kellie A. Brock</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>619701</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

NAME: Brock, Orville L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 79850 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. 26. 13" Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Lung disease

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>27 June 1888</u>	<u>15 Sept 1888</u>				
<u>Inc 72</u>		<u>12 July 1908</u>	<u>5 Aug 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Sept 10 1908 Bureau notified: OCT 16 1908

Remarks: Claims for reimbursement allowed order dated Dec 15 1908

Former Roll No. 1855 Home:

6-691

NAME: Brock, Phebe (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 14247 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: 2 Lt Co 5th Tenn Mtd Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>April 19, 1908.</u>	<u>17 Jan. 1906</u>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 3/2/14 Bureau notified: MAY 18 1914

Remarks: -1

Former Roll No. 312  
31

6-679





NAME: <i>Brock Phebe M.</i>		37832 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>660542</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John W. Brock</i>			
Service: <i>P. K. 88" Ohio, V.S.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>3 June. 1908</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 13-1917</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>None.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 19, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 8 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>Widow. Lents, Oregon. Reimbursement order dated MAR 29 1920 6403-92" St. L. Co. payable to <i>Wilbur F. Brock</i> Portland Oregon</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 21 1917</i>		<i>APR 8 1920</i>	

NAME: <i>Brock Phillip H.</i>		4208 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>280854</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Fri D 23 Iowa Dr</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis. lungs result of measles &amp; dis of stomach</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>4 Apr 1906</i>	<i>2 Oct 1906</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 19 1914</i>	<i>MAR 11 1914</i>
<i>V</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 22 1918</i>	<i>min</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Merna</i>	
Remarks: <i>Merna</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2-321</i>		Home:	



NAME: <i>Phoebe M. Brock</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>660542</i>										
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: _____										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/11</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	36		2	<i>5/19</i>	<i>33</i>		2	
	3	<i>11/10</i>	<i>3640</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	36		3	<i>76</i>			3	
	4	<i>2/26</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4	
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	4	60		2				2	
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	4	60		3				3	
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	60.87		4				4	
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Phillip H Brock</i>				Act of MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>280854</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1910</i>				Rate: <i>24 25 70 50</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>9</i>			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4
1909.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>72</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	4	75		3	4	216		3	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	4	75		4	4	216		4	
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1	<i>72</i>		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	4	75		2	4	216		2	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	4	75		3	4	216		3	
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	4	<i>32</i>		4	4	216		4	

NAME		Brock Rachael C		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		746207		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
				Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier					
Elijah H.					
Service					
Pt. C 85 Ind. Inf.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					
Nov. 22. 1925- DEC 8 1925 Louis R. Hilleary. Gdn. \$1000. Ct. Ct. Vigo Co. Ind. 9/29/23 Ev. To G.A.O. Nov. 923					

NAME:		Brock Rachael C		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		746207		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
				Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier:					
Elijah H.					
Service:					
Pt C 85 Ind I					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
73					
Orig.	12	13 MAY 1912	1 AUG 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917			
Fees:					
10 A Stuckenberg					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.					
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
Orig.					



NAME RACHAEL C BROCK

Certificate No. 746207

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Louis R. Hilleary. Gdn.

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			Acct filed										6-1074
JANUARY		11 30	10 30										
FEBRUARY		13 30	10 30										
MARCH		13 30	10 30										
APRIL	4	12 30	8 30										
MAY	4	10 30	2 30										
JUNE	4 30	10 30	9 30										
JULY	4 30	14 30	10 30										
AUGUST	4 30	9 30	10 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	18 30	21 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	10 30	12 30										
NOVEMBER	28 30	12 30	11 30										
DECEMBER	13 30	12 30											

Letter from  
to Bu. 8-10-18  
1918  
10.10.18  
R.

NAME: Rachael C Brock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

746207

Last paid to:

Rate

25 30

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 86	4 4 86	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
1909. 2 4 60	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2 4 90
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brock, Raney W.

Certificate No. 528 388 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co C. 2<sup>d</sup> Term Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl	12	14 July 1890	8 Oct 1891				
acc'd	9	Oct 1910	1 Dec 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 10/9/10- Bureau notified: 3-798-10/27/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2584. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Brock, Renaldo S.

Certificate No. 1033 830 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. G, 136<sup>th</sup> Ill. V. Inf.

Disability:

6-6372

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: Feb 20 1928 Reported: MAR 16 1928

Remarks: Lt to Finc. 2/29-28 Indow

Accrued order dated OCT 2 1928

Li da H Brock

and Pfr in g via Fallon Nevada



NAME <i>Raney H. Brock</i>					Certificate No. <i>528388</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>714</i>	1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>8 36</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>6 36</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
		<i>121 26 40</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>RENALDO S BROCK</i>		Certificate No. <i>1033830</i>		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
RATE—	50	65					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>							
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brock, Rinaldo S. alias Rinaldo Haltermann*

Certificate No. *1033830* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1919*

Service: *Pt. Co. 2, 136' Ill. V.I.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>6 to June 1901</del>	<del>8 Nov. 1901</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>13 Oct. 2, 1912</del>	<del>5 Mch 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	✓ 15. Jan. 2. 1916	Feb. 20 1914					
	18. Jan. 2. 1920						
	21. Jan. 2. 1925						
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4661</i> <b>June 27, 1890,</b>				Home:		6-681	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brock, Rhoda E* *Dead* **3040**

Certificate No. *617 899* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Brock*

Service: *Pvt H 26 Mich. V.I.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	22 Sep 1904	14 Nov 1906
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date	
Fees:			
Transferred from:	<b>DETROIT</b>		
Died:	<i>Mich 26-915</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>July 10-1915</i>
Remarks:			
<i>Ch. 7756442, dated June 4-915 Canceled</i>			
Former Roll No.	<i>1074</i>		

6-679



NAME: <i>Ronald L Brock</i>					Not of May 11, 1920					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6 X 2 1/2 30 50</i>					Remarks: <i>1033830</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1			1911.		1	21		1915.		1	4 39		1919.		1	4 90		1923.		1	4 50		1927.		1	
		2					2	7 1/2				2	4 39				2	4 90				2	4 50				2	
		3					3	15				3	39				3	4 90				3	4 50				3	
		4					4	5				4	4 39				4	4 90				4	4 50				4	
		1					1	27				Inc. 5	4 1/2 3				1	4 90				1	4 50				1	
1908.		2			1912.		2			1916.		2	4 45		1920.		2	4 90		1924.		2	4 50		1928.		2	
		3					3					3	4 45				3	4 152				3	4 50				3	
		4					4	22				4	4 45				4	4 150				4				4		
		1					1					1	4 45				1	4 150				1				1		
1909.		2			1913.		2	4		1917.		2	4 45		1921.		2	4 150		1925.		2			1929.		2	
		3					3	4				3	4 45				3	4 150				3				3		
		4					4	4 18				4	4 45				4	4 150				4				4		
		1					1	4 18				1	4 45				1	4 150				1				1		
1910.		2			1914.		2	4 39		1918.		2	4 45		1922.		2	4 150		1926.		2			1930.		2	
		3	26				3	4 39				3	4 45 72				3	4 150				3				3		
		4					4	4 39				4	4 90				4					4				4		

NAME: Rhoda E Brock				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 617 899											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	<del>4</del> 36			2				2	
		3				3	8 36			3	GROUP 3			3				3	
		4				4	6 36			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	6 36	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	6 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	7 36			3				3				3	
		4	9 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	
		1	8 36			1	<del>4</del>			1				1				1	
1909.		2	7 36	1913.		2	4	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	8 36			3	4			3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	
		1	7 36			1	4			1				1				1	
1910.		2	7 36	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	9 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	8 36			4	4			4				4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Brock Richard W****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service **737 284**

Pt H 15 Conn. V Inf &amp; H 7 Conn V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	Oct 1 1922	Mar 12 1923			18 1921	JUN 11 1927
				Remarks: <i>CHB</i>			

NAME:

**Brock Richard W****ACT MAY 11, 1912**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

**737 284****ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service:

**Pri H 15 Conn v Inf & H 7 Conn v Inf**

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	23 July 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	15	21 May 1912	12 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
NORRIS	19	Mch 26-1914	May 12-1914				
Fees:	22 <sup>50</sup>	Mch 26-1919					
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>1529 Palmetto St Ridgedale Tenn</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>2556</b>				Home:			
<b>241</b> Act of June 27, 1890.							

6-551



NAME RICHARD W. BROCK,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 737284

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 5072

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Richard W. Brock

Act of May 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

Act of May 11, 1912

737284

8-4 May 1907 ~~15 1/2~~ 19: 52 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1759	1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		4 50
2			7 36	2			8 36	2			4 57	2			4 96	2			4 50
3			6 45 47	3			9 36	3			4 57	3			4 96	3			4 50
4			8 36	4			10 36	4			4 57	4			4 96	4			4 50
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		4 50
2			6 36	2			9 36	2			4 57	2			4 96	2			4 50
3			8 36	3			8 36	3			4 57	3			4 96	3			4 50
4			6 36	4			7 36	4			4 57	4			4 150	4			4 50
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 36 47	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		72
2			6 36	2			4 36	2			4 57	2			4 150	2			
3			7 36	3			4 36	3			4 57	3			4 150	3			
4			8 36	4			4 46 50	4			4 57	4			4 150	4			
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
2			6 36	2			4 46 50	2			4 57	2			4 150	2			
3			8 36	3			57	3			4 57	3			4 150	3			
4			9 36	4			4 57	4			4 96	4			4 150	4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		Brock, Robert		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	180 830	ARMY INVALID	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920	
Service	Pt K 24 Ia Inf				
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died	March 26, 1924
				Reported	APR 12 1924
				Remarks:	ch =

NAME: Brock Robert		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4234		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	180830	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	<del>Act of May 1, 1920</del>	
Service:	Pt K 24 Ia Inf			ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis 15	18	25 May 1912	10 Dec 1912	40	JUN 1-0 1918
Inc. 20	25	25 Oct. 1911	6 Nov 1911	50	May 1; 1920
Reis 30	25	25 May 1912	10 Dec 1912		
Fees:					
Dropped. Pensioned under					
Act of May 11, 1912 12/10/12					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: DES MOINES			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			Fairbury Nebr.		
			4-1-6-2		
Former Roll No. 3.089A-2			Home:		



[illegible][illegible]

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Brook Robert  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

331 55-6  
Pt Co D & A 9 Tenn V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Apr 25 1922			
				Died Remarks: Aug 10. 1924 ckf	Reported OCT 10 1924

NAME

Brook Robert

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

331 556

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service

Pt Co D, 9th Tenn Vol Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Sept 1908	12 Oct 1908		30	JUN 10 1910	
"	14	Act of May 11, 1912	14 Feb. 1913		38	14 Sept 1918	
Inc	16	14 Sept 1912	9 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	21 1/2	14 Sept. 1916		"	72	Apr 25, 1922	July 28-1922
	27	14 Sept. 1921					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: Sham Plains, Tenn.							
Former Roll No. 2580 Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-581



NAME ROBERT BROCK.

Certificate No.

Fees 331556

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Robert Brock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 331556

Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1908 50X2 XXIP #50-2150

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1774	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 4950	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 4950	2	4 114	2	4 72	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 4950	3	4 114	3	4 72	3	
4		4	10 36	4	4 4950	4	4 114	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 4950	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 4950	2	4 114	2	4 72	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 4950	3	4 114	3	4 72	3	
4	6 3240	4	7 36	4	4 4950	4	4 114	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 6450	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 6450	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 4950	3	4 6450	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 4950	4	4 6450	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 4950	1918. 1	4 6450	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 4950	2	4 6450	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 4950	3	4 6450	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 4950	4	4 10333	4	4 150	4		4	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
(3-P. A. 1.)  
**14036**

NAME: *Brock Robert*

Certificate No. *399132* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service: *F- F- 2 Sec V. LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jan 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Ship</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>25 Sept 1916</i>	<i>17 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, JAN 5 1914* Transferred to:

Died: *July 19/1918* Bureau notified: *36 1918 3-100*

Remarks: *July 20 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 5 1919 Christmas, Arizona.*  
*Jane Brock FEB 18 1919*

Former Roll No. *4478 - 3511 - ad 16325 - 2339* Home: *PH 6/17/18.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**258**

NAME: *Brock, Robert*

Certificate No. *1160754* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *1st Class Hosp Cpl U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 June 10</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2 Nov 10</i>	<i>29 Dec 10</i>				

Fees: *20*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: Robert Brock				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 399122			
Last paid to: 86 Dec 17			Rate: 25 24			Remarks: 35					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.			
1		1	6 36	1	4 60	1	3/5 52 63	1			
2		2	9 36	2	4 60	2	76	2			
3		3	9 36	3	4 60	3	GROUP 3	3			
4		4	8 36	4	4 60	4		4			
1	14 57 20	1	11 36	1	4 60	1		1			
2	11 36	2	10 36	2	4 60	2		2			
3	9 36	3	11 36	3	4 60	3		3			
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	Inc. 69 20	4		4			
1	7 36	1	4	1	4 72	1		1			
2	11 36	2	4 25 36 94 40	2	4 72	2		2			
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 72	3		3			
4	13 36	4	4 60	4	4 72	4		4			
1	9 36	1	17 60 P.H.	1	4 72	1		1			
2	13 36	2	17 60 P.H.	2	4 72	2		2			
3	8 36	3	4 60	3	4 72	3		3			
4	10 36	4	4 60	4	102 10	4		4			
					DEAD						

NAME: <u>Robert Brock</u>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <u>1160784</u>							
Last paid to: <u>7/10-</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>25</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	11	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30
	1				1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	30	1921.	2	4	30
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30
	1				1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	30	1918.	2	4	30	1922.	2	4	30
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
	1				1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
	1				1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
	1				1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
	1				1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
	1				1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3														

**FILE No.** .....

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cash will be returned by Final Ld. Accts. Serial R 636	JUN 28 1940	
Bloom		a a
6-26-40		

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Certificate No.**

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Corp F 15 Vt Inf

## Disability

6-0572

**CLASS**

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

**HOMES—Admitted**

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug. 4, 1926

## Died

**Died**  
May 30 1929

## Reported

JUN 13 1929

Remarks:

CH



PAYEE .....

FILE No. ....

FILE No. ....

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

ROBERT G. BROCK.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

401622

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Druck Robert E.

Certificate No.

461622

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Capt. H. 15th W. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Lick lungs

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 30 Apr 1890	8 July 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to unemp under Act of May 1.

Former Roll No.

1927

Home:

6-691

NAME:

Druck Robert E.

Certificate No.

461622

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Capt. H. 15th W. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Dis.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>14 Oct 1912</del>	✓ 30		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	18	11 June 1918	15 July 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
V. 15	21	11 " 1918	" " " E. E. M				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Transferred from General Law.

Home:

6-691



NAME: <u>Robert E. Frank</u>				Certificate No. <u>401622</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36.
	2				2		6 36
	3				3		11 36
	4				4		7 36
	1				1		5 36
1908.	2			1912.	2		10 36
	3		7 36		3		8 36
	4		9 36		4		8 36
	1		9 36		1		
1909.	2		7 36		2		
	3		8 36		3		
	4		5 36		4		
	1		5 36		1		
1910.	2		8 36		2		
	3		7 36		3		
	4		5 36		4		

**CONCORD**  
Dropped to allow under Act of May 11.

**GROUP 1**

NAME: <u>Robert E. Frank</u>				Certificate No. <u>401622</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>10 18 27 30 50</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 1 PAID**  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Brock Robert S* (3-P. A. 1.) 44,630

Certificate No. *1038,543* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 1907*

Service: *O-R-17-OTD* 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 Feb 07	28 May 07				
Reis.	19	20 May 12	1 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **SEP 12 1912**

Remarks: *Columbus 1-16-1-E Rich*  
*172 S. High St 1907*

Former Roll No. *3509-02* Home:

NAME: *Brock Rosa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *657537* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Cpl Co G 32 U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	8	7 Aug 1906	8 Sept 1908			
	12	19 Apr 1908				

Fees: *10%*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 11-1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 19 1914**

Remarks: *(X)*

Former Roll No. *Plaquemine La* 6-679



NAME: <b>Robert S Brock</b>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <b>1038.543</b>							
Last paid to: <b>10 - JUN 4 - 1907</b>				Rate: <b>12-19-</b>				Remarks: <b>44,630</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 <sup>36</sup>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	25	6.40		2	10	36		2				2		
	3	4 <sup>36</sup>			3	4 <sup>36</sup>			3				3		
	4				4	4 <sup>36</sup>			4				4		
	1	4 <sup>36</sup>			1	4 <sup>2</sup>	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36		2			1920.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	5 <sup>36</sup>			4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Rosa Brock</b>				<b>DEAD</b>				Certificate No. <b>657537</b>							
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL</b>				Rate: <b>12.</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1132	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		
	2				2	27	36		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
	1				1	10	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36		2			1920.	2		
	3	9/1820520			3	10	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	36		2			1921.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2	4	36		2			1922.	2		
	3	12	36		3	1	36		3				3		
	4	12	36		4		36		4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Prock, Samuel 45390

Certificate No. 683 967 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: R-E-144-2nd V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	7 Nov 07	21 Nov 07	Inc.	27 <sup>50</sup>	May 15 1914	July 10 1914
Reis.	15	19 07	31 7 10		32	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	19	22 May 12	26 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
From: <u>19 07</u> OF CERTIFICATE LOST <u>12 22 April 13</u>							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>3193-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Prock, Sarah

Certificate No. 647572 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Pt B 183 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died: June 12. 1925

Reported: JUL 23 1925

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING



NAME: <u>Samuel Brock</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>683757</u>				
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12-5-17</u>					<u>50</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	45		1915.	1	4	67 50	
	2					2	10	45			2	4	67 50	
	3					3	11	45			3	4	67 50	
	4	29	25.00			4	11	45			4	4	67 50	
	1	9	36			1	11	45			1	4	67 50	
1908.	2	9	1		1912.	2	11	45		1916.	2	4	67 50	
	3	9	36			3	11	45 60			3	4	67 50	
	4	9				4	4	51			4	4	67 50	
	1	11	36			1	4	57			1	4	67 50	
1909.	2				1913.	2	4	57		1917.	2	4	67 50	
	3	11	36			3	4	57			3	4	67 50	
	4					4	4	57			4	4	67 50	
	1	11	36			1		57			1	4	67 50	
1910.	2	11	36 150		1914.	2	4	57		1918.	2	4	67 50	
	3	12	45			3	4	67 50			3	4	94 10	
	4	10	45			4	4	67 50			4	4	96	

NAME **SARAH BROCK**

Certificate No. **647572**

Fees **647572**

Act of May 1, 1920

**20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

**GROUP 3**

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-6574

CHECK CANCELED

Set P.M. 7/20

3-1071

8 7/2

NAME: *Brock, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) 37863

Certificate No. *647572* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Pt B. 183 Ohio Vol Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 mar 1908</i>	<i>11 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 apr 1908</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>1230 Octavia St City</i>						
<i>1422</i>						
<i>1227 Webster St - City - 254 Ellis</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 31 1918</i>						

6-879

NAME: BROCK, SARAH F. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 406 661 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James H

Service: Pt C 7 Tenn V Mtd Inf 6-4474

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *July 12. 1923*

Reported: *AL*

Remarks:



NAME: Sarah Brock				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 647572											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75				
2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	2	10	4	30	
4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	3	11	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	4	12	4	
2	27	1947		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	5	3	1	4	30
3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95:50	6	2	2	4	30
4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4		7	3	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	8	4	4	30
2	4	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	9	5	4		
3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	10				
4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69:67		4	4	90	11				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	12			
2	6	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90	1				
3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	2				
4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	3				

NAME SARAH F. BROCK.

Certificate No. 406661

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 80

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Mr.  
3-1081  
27/23

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shock, Sarah F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *406661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Co. C. 7<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Vol. Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1894</i>	<i>26 Jan 1895</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>310.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shock, Sarah F.*

Certificate No. *66178* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Co. C. 7<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Vol. Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1894</i>	<i>26 Jan 1895</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>P.M. Brighton Mo</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 2 - 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>310.</i>						

6-679



NAME: Sarah F. Brock				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 406661			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 25-30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2	307	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1	6 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
3	5 36	3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4	5 36	4	20 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1	4 36	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	1	1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
3	5 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	3	3	
4	15 36	4	4 36	4	4 36 <sup>48/13</sup>	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	1	1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
3	5 36	3	36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3	3	
4	5 36	4	36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4	4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>John F. Brown</u>										Certificate No. <u>660348</u>													
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<u>15 36</u>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<u>3 36</u>			2				2	<u>3 36</u>			2				2	
		3				3	<u>8 36</u>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	<u>21 36</u>			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<u>8 36</u>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	<u>15 36</u>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<u>8 36</u>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	<u>16 36</u>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<u>4 36</u>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	<u>DIED PM</u>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<u>GROUP</u>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<u>36</u>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<u>36</u>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>8 36</u>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>36</u>			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Brock Sarah F* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *831692* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette*

Service: *Priv. B. 3. Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 16-1917</i>	<i>Sept 29-1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 14, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10/5*

NAME: *Brock, Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *594759* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Moses*

Service: *Co. D. 9" Term Vol Cav.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8+2</i>		<i>28 May 1903</i>	<i>13 July 1905</i>	<i>Aurora W.</i>	<i>28 May 1903</i>	<i>7 Aug 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-7984/10/28*

Remarks: *Dropped B.O. April 8, 1908.-*  
*"Confected title under Act Aug 7 1892"*

Former Roll No. *417*



NAME: <i>Sarah F. Brock</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>831692</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>19 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>11 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<del><i>4 30</i></del> CHECK	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 80</i>	1925. 1	<del><i>4 30</i></del> CHECK	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>3 10/30 43 20</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 7 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>1 4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>2 4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>3 4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 GROUP 2 PAID</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						<i>TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>					

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Brock</i>				<i>Drafted</i>				Certificate No. <i>594759</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8/2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

BROCK, SARAH R.

Certificate No.

794 535

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Calvin L.

Service

Corpl. C. F. 104 Ill. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

JUL 18 1923

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

794.535

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Calvin L. Brock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Corporal C. F. 104<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

25

January 14, 1915

August 6, 1915

INC

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

\$10. F. J. Evans Atty. SEP 2 1915

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

General

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 20 1915  
AUG 18 1915

6-679



SARAH R BROCK

**Certificate No.**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**Fees**

794535

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME: Sarah R. Brock					Certificate No. 794.535						
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 20 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	
		2				2		1915.		2	
		3				3		1915.		3	
		4				4		1915.		4	
		1				1		1915.		1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2	
		3				3		1916.		3	
		4				4		1916.		4	
		1				1		1916.		1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2	
		3				3		1917.		3	
		4				4		1917.		4	
		1				1		1917.		1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2	
		3				3		1918.		3	
		4				4		1918.		4	
		1				1		1918.		1	
		2				2		1918.		2	
		3				3		1918.		3	
		4				4		1918.		4	
		1				1		1918.		1	
		2				2		1918.		2	
		3				3		1918.		3	
		4				4		1918.		4	
		1				1		1918.		1	
		2				2		1918.		2	
		3				3		1918.		3	
		4				4		1918.		4	
		1				1		1918.		1	
		2				2		1918.		2	
		3				3		1918.		3	
		4				4		1918.		4	
		1				1		1918.		1	
		2				2		1918.		2	
		3				3		1918.		3	
		4				4		1918.		4	
		1				1		1918.		1	
		2				2		1918.		2	
		3				3		1918.		3	
		4				4		1918.		4	
		1				1		1918.		1	
		2				2		1918.		2	
		3				3		1918.		3	
		4				4		1918.		4	
		1				1		1918.		1	
		2				2		1918.		2	
		3				3		1918.		3	
		4				4		1918.		4	
		1				1		1918.		1	
		2									

NAME: <b>Brock</b>		<b>Secilia Mother</b>		<b>Any Ward</b> 35709	
Certificate No. <b>293152</b>		<b>ARMY DEPENDENT.</b>		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <b>Albert Brock</b>					
Service: <b>Pr. C-60 Ohio Vol.</b>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8 Aug. '90</b>	<b>19 May 1900</b>		
				<b>Certificate of Guardianship filed</b> <b>with Voucher Jan. 1903</b>	
Fees:				<b>Edn. appointed 20 Dec. 1902 - County Court</b> <b>Marion Co. - Ore. Bond 300</b> <b>Ward in state hosp. Salem, Ore.</b>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>July 15 '1909</b>		Bureau notified: <b>Dec. 7, 1910.</b>		<b>To Comm.</b> <b>Mich. 1903 -</b> <b>May 1907</b> <b>Mich. 1909</b>	
Remarks: <b>Edn. Dr. C. Alvord.</b> <b>122-1<sup>st</sup> Natl Bk. Portland Ore.</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>217/2-219/1-174/5-265/3-2358</b>				Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<b>Brock Shadrick</b>			
Certificate No.	<b>947 758</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service	<b>Pt. G, 54" Ky. Inf.</b>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Mar. 3, 1923.</b>	<b>July 13, 1923.</b>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <b>Oct. 18 1924</b> + Reported <b>NOV 21 1924</b> Remarks: <b>Shadrick Brockman</b> <b>at letter =</b>	
<b>Oct 18 24</b> Accrued interest paid to widow <b>Mary Brock</b>		<b>FEB 17 1925</b> <b>Indiana Creek,</b> <b>Ky.</b>	









NAME: Shadruck Brock *alias* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 *Shadruck Brockman* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 947758  
 Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1909 Rate: 12 ~~12~~ 3250 *Presume payment in full 13.5 Dec 49 1912*  
 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 18	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 151 80	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 54	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 27 20	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 80 40	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: Sidney L. Brock *✓* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 948655  
 Last paid to: 24 34 4 050 72 Rate: 12 ~~12~~ 4050 72 *✓*  
 Remarks: CHECK 38 CANCELED

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 12/25	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	1	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	0	1914. 2	90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Brock Sidney L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *948655* ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Capt & Co. 67 Ohio V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1520 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5019 JUN 27 13 90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brock Silas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *786825* ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT MAY 6, 1907.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.**

Service: *P & 76 9th Vol Inf*

Disability: *40%*

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>28 Dec 1911</i>	<i>10 Jan 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Dec 12 1916</i>	<i>Apr 18 1917</i>
				<i>40</i>		<b>JUN 1 0 1918</b>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6737 (ag)* Home: **MAY 3 1917**

6-681



NAME: <i>Sidney G. Brock</i>				Certificate No. <i>948655</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remark: <i>ACT 1.3. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Silas Brock</i>				Certificate No. <i>2734</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 8 (a) 12 15 24 30 40 50</i>				Remark: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME **Brock, Silas**

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **786,825****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

**Pt E 76 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Nov. 16, 1924	Jan. 13, 1926			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	May 4, 1927			

Died June 11, 1927  
Remarks: JUL 13 1927

June 11 1927 Accrued order dated OCT 28 1927  
Maurice L Brock

JAN 1 8 1926

NAME:

**Brock Sophrona**

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

**852619****ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier

**Washington**

Service:

**Priv. I. 78. Oky Cav.**

ISSUES.

**married 1897-**

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	March 30-1917	26
	25	Oct 6-1917	Sept 11-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
From		Edgar J. Gaddis	\$10.00 1/4.18
		GROUP 2	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

679



NAME

Certificate No.

SILAS BROCK.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

786825

GROUP 1

RATE--	50	50	50	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Sophrona Brock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 252619

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

C-681

NAME: Crock Stephen (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~Special Act~~  
 Certificate No. 826.542 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: Int. 15" Patty Mass. Vol. L.A. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev 30		22 June 1910	21 July 1910	Special Act.			
Rev 38		Oct 31 1918	Nov 26 1918	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc 72		Apr 14 1922	July 6-1922
Fees:				Died: <u>Oct 3, 1922</u> Reimbursement order dated FEB 1 1923			
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to: <u>Lillian May Jackson</u>			
Died: <u>October 3, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 8-1922</u>			
Remarks:				<u>223 North Main St., Rochester, New Hamp</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>Act June 27, 1890.</u>				Home: <u>FEB 17 1923</u>			
				<u>DEC 7 1918</u>			

NAME: Crock Stephen (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 826.542 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Service: Int. 15" Patty Mass. Vol. L.A.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		27 July 1891	21 Nov-1892				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <u>DRG. AL TO ALLOW UNL. CIVIL WAR.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>12 2 2</u>				Home:			



NAME: <i>Stephen Brock</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>826.542</i>	
Last paid to: <i>July 4, 1910</i>		Rate: <i>38</i>		Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1 7 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 107 07
1907. 2	2 5 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 114
1907. 3	3 7 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 114
1907. 4	4 5 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 114
1908. 1	1 5 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 114
1908. 2	2 8 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 114
1908. 3	3 10 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 139 20
1908. 4	4 12 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	1 4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	2 4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	3 4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	4 4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	1 4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	2 4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	3 4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	4 7 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

NAME: <i>Stephen Brock</i>		Certificate No. <i>826.542</i>	
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 1	1
1907. 2	2	1915. 2	2
1907. 3	3	1915. 3	3
1907. 4	4	1915. 4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1
1908. 2	2	1916. 2	2
1908. 3	3 6 36	1916. 3	3
1908. 4	4 8 36	1916. 4	4
1909. 1	1 15 36	1917. 1	1
1909. 2	2 6 36	1917. 2	2
1909. 3	3 10 36	1917. 3	3
1909. 4	4 7 36	1917. 4	4
1910. 1	1 8 36	1918. 1	1
1910. 2	2 6 36	1918. 2	2
1910. 3	3 6 36	1918. 3	3
1910. 4	4	1918. 4	4
<b>CONCORD</b>			
40 OFFERED TO ALL UNDER CIVIL WAR.			

NAME: *Brock, Susannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *511016* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William D.*

Service: *Sgt co E. 2 Fla vol cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 10 1900.</i>	<i>22 Apr 1901</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 15-1920* Bureau notified: *Aug 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1155* 6-679

NAME: *Brock Sylvester* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *408989* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1914 Civil War.*

Service: *Brig. Gen. 12th N. H. Inf.*

Disability: *Pneum & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>Ret 24</i>		<i>June 27, 1912</i>	<i>May 22, 1915</i>
				<i>Ret 30</i>		<i>Oct 19, 1913</i>	

Fees: *ending Jan 2, 1914 date of death - Payable to Amoretta E. Brock Canaan*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *P. 102 N. H.*

Died: *11/2/14* Bureau notified: *Jan 6 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2618* Home: *JUN 7 1915* 6-691



NAME: <i>Susannah Brock</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>571016</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1277	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		19 36		3		4 36		3		<del>4 75</del>		3				3		
	4				4		11 36		4		4 36		4		GROUP		4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		19 36		2		4		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		36		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Fylrester Brock</i>				Certificate No. <i>408959</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		5 72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		6 72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		6 72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		8 72		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 72		3		6 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 72		4		5 72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 72	1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 72		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		21 72		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 72		4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 72	1914.	1		<del>4 72</del>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 72		2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Brock, Sylvester*

Certificate No. *730982* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUN 15 1900*

Service of Soldier: *1st Lt a 71st Ohio V & I*

Guardian: *C. E. Brock* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *7 Nov 1911*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>7 Feb 1910</i>	<i>21 Oct 1911</i>	<i>Anna Leola</i>	<i>7 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Sept 1910</i>
				<i>Viola E</i>		<i>28 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Skilbrun P</i>		<i>13 Apr 1917</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Final rept APR 27 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-678

NAME: *Brock, Sylvester* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *904004* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt a 71st Ohio V & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>4 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Jun 1907</i>				
<i>15</i>		<i>18 Nov 1909</i>	<i>1 Dec 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *FEB 1911*

Remarks: *Dead order, 9/11/11*

Former Roll No. *5120 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Sylvester Brock</i>				MINOR				Certificate No. <i>730988</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12+2</i>				Remarks: <i>Minor</i>				JUNE 27 1906			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	16 42	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	15 42	2		2		2	
3		3		3	20 42	3		3		3	
4		4	21 32	4	19 42	4		4		4	
1		1	20	1	15 42	1		1		1	
2		2	15	2	20 42	2		2		2	
3		3	23	3	25 42	3		3		3	
4		4	16	4	18 42	4		4		4	
1		1	31 APR	1	17 42	1		1		1	
2		2	13 45 67	2	425 32 67	2		2		2	
3		3	13 42	3		3		3		3	
4		4	20 42	4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1		1	17 42	1		1		1		1	
2		2	16 42	2		2		2		2	
3		3	24 42	3		3		3		3	
4		4	16 42	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Sylvester Brock</i>				Certificate No. <i>907094</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	13 44	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4	
1	6 36	1		1		1	
2	8 36	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4	
1	36	1		1		1	
2	36	2		2		2	
3	36	3		3		3	
4	36	4		4		4	
1	53 71	1		1		1	
2	Accd pt 100	2		2		2	
3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Crock, Terry M.*

Certificate No. *538245* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt Corp'l 21 15 Mo-V bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>27 28 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct-29-1913</i>				Bureau notified: <b>NOV 17 1913</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5131 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Crock, Thomas A.*

Certificate No. *837953* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *2nd Lt Co 12 1st Mil Inf* *in charge in service*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Nov-17-1907</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order dated Feb. 25-1908.</i>			
				<i>Payable to Ellen C. Crock, wife</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 17, 1907</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Rep. by A.E. Patton</i>				<i>Omaha Neb</i>			
<i>2001 - Lake st</i>				<i>2108 Ohio St</i>			
				<i>2533 N-20 St.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3-272</i>				Home:			

6-681





NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Brock, Tillman H

Certificate No. 655 433 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 34 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 7, 1924	August 8, 1924				
						Nov. 2, 1925	
						Remarks: Ch	

Accrued order dated MAY 22 1926

payable to widow Clara Brock

Plymouth Indiana

AUG 21 1924

NAME: Brock, Tillman H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 655 433 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 9 & Corp H 34 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	2 Apr 1909	4 Sept 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3962 (45)

Home:

6-681



NAME

TILLMAN H. BROCK.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

655433

GROUP 1

RATE—	50—	72																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
JANUARY		4 50	4 72																	
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72																	
MARCH		4 50	4 72																	
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72																	
MAY	4	4 50	4 72																	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72																	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72																	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72																	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72																	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72																	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72																	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72																		

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Tillman H Brock

Certificate No.

2865<sup>a</sup> 655433

Last paid to: 4 July 1909 @ 14 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1

CHICAGO,

4 10/12 48 07  
1 6 EMS

2 12 N. D. B.

3 12 N. D. B.

4 12 N. D. B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brock Tillman H**

Certificate No. **655433** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **P. H. 34 Ind. Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: **Dis of lungs, inj of side & ch diarr & res dis of rectum**

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	17	25 May 1910	21 June 1910	Pen	24	25 May 1912	18 Dec 1912
Inc	30			Inc	30	APR 6 1914	
						JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **...**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3962** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Brock, Umberette**

Certificate No. **422000** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act June 9 1930**

Name of Soldier: **Wade A** Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt I 16 Mo V Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920						
	40	July 8, 1930						

Died: **July 8, 1930**

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6874



NAME: <u>Tillman H Brock</u> <del>1011</del> 2865 <sup>a</sup> 655433															
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>172#30 40 50</u> Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> Certificate No: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	90	2		4	120	
	3				3	10 NT	3		4	90	3		4	120	
	4				4		4		4	90	4		4	120	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	SEP	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	19 HEO	2		4	90	2		4	120	
	3				3	12 AM	3		4	90	3		4	141	
	4				4		4		4	90	4		4	150	
1909.	1			1913.	1	29	JUN	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 72	2		4	90	2		4	150	
	3				3	4	3		4	90	3		4	150	
	4				4		4		4	90	4		4	150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	APR	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 72	2		4	90	2		4	150	
	3				3	4 90	3		4	90	3		4	150	
	4				4	4 90	4		4	128	4				
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME UMBERETTE BROCK

Certificate No.

422000

Fees

Act June 9 1930  
Act of May 1, 1920

*Plant*

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHECK  
CANCELED

Act June 9 1930  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brock, Umberette* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *422000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Brock, Wade A*

Service: *Pr - 16 mo, U-C, av*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 Mch 1896			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, '917						
Fees Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1515</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brock Walter D.* SPECIAL ACT. *Civil War*

Certificate No. *1065674* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. 23 wt v. 2 - 465-2" St. Niagara Falls. N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Jan'y 1905</i>	<i>7 June 1905</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3 Mch 1909</i>	<i>30 Mch 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10 Oct. 11.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>30 Oct. 11. 3-798-10728711. 22.</i>			
Remarks: <i>E. Elizabeth</i>							
<i>20 Dec 1911</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Umbrette Brock</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>722000</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	3				
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	3				
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 2, 1922

NAME: <i>Brock Walter D Brock</i>				Certificate No. <i>1065-674</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7x 24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	8 50% to date of death		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	48 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brock, William

Certificate No.

370 190

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt &amp; Corp A 116 Ohio Inf

Disability

1 20

6-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 5, 1925	July 6, 1925		
				Died Remarks: <i>Mich 30-1926</i> <i>ck</i>	Reported <i>APR 1 1922</i>
				JUL 15 1925	

NAME:

*Brock William*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*370190*

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *5241*

Law:

*Act of Feb. 6, 1907:*

Service

*1<sup>st</sup> Md Epl A 116 Ohio**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 July 07</i>	<i>Reid</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 11-1914</i>	<i>Dec 18-1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Apr 09</i>	<i>24 Nov 09</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Transferred</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>26 SEP 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*Act 5241*

Home:

*Fredericktown*

6-681



NAME WILLIAM BROCK,

Certificate No.

370190

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

William Brock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

370190

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907

Rate:

12-15-30-40-50

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 5 88.60	1919. 1 4 120.	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 7 36.	2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	3 0 4 50	2
3 7 36.	3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	4 1 4 50	3
4 6 36.	4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	5 12 4 50	4
1 6 36.	1 7 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	6 1 4 50	1
2 6 36.	2 7 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	7 2 4 50	2
3 6 36.	3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 151	8 3 4 50	3
4 6 36.	4 7 72	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1 6 36.	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150		1
2 6 36.	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 6 36.	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 6 36.	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1 6 45	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150		1
2 6 45	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 6 45	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 7 45	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1924		4

NAME: Brock William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 652281 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 10153 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	2 July 1907	5 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 10 1908 Bureau notified: Aug 27 1908

Remarks: Parasol 2nd

Former Roll No. 7229(a8) Home:

6-651

NAME: Brock William Dead 3066 6380 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 866-581 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. A - 17 Mich V.S. 33136

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 Mar 07	24 June 07	Reis	24	June 3-12	Mar 31-13
inc	5	Mar 26 1912	Apr 7 1912				
Acc			Aug 16-12			To end June 11-12	by death

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 11-12 (Acc Ord) Bureau notified: June 27 1912

Remarks: Parasol 2nd

Former Roll No. 4892-7.2 Home: 2799

6-651



NAME:

William Brock

2977

Certificate No.

652281

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (28) 15

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A. M. F		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13 NT			2				2				2		
	3				3	17 A M			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/10 18 <sup>20</sup>		1912.	1	24 S E R	CHICAGO,	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 JMT			2	GROUP I			2				2				2		
	3	8 NDB			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 ABW			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 NDB			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6 EMS		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12 N. D. B			2	Died (1914)			2				2				2		
	3	8 S. E. R			3	Reported			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME:

William Brock

Certificate No.

866.581

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907 @ 8<sup>12</sup> #524

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/5 11.33			2	7 36			2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3	7 36			3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4	8 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7 36		1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 36			2	11 43 <sup>30</sup>			2				2				2		
	3	5 36			3	12 4 <sup>00</sup>			3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4 22 27 <sup>0</sup>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 36			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: Brock, William (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 926993 ARMY INVALID. Law:   
 Service: Pri 10 Tenn vol car  
 Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	14.50	Jan 17 1908	April 1908	Reissue	14.50	May 27, 1912	Jan 27, 1916
and	16.50	Act of May 11, 1912	Dec 1912	INCREASE	16.50	Apr. 30, 1913	
					21.50	Apr. 30, 1917	
					27	Apr. 30, 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Transferred to: 38. Apr 30, 1919			
Transferred from: Knoxville Tenn				Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Remarks: Detroit Texas Died sub payments + thus recover \$2 per mo. from May 27, 1912 to April 29, 1913, incl. Also, recover \$4 per mo. from Jan. 17, 1908 to Apr. 27, 1909, incl. [ \$83.93 ] - erroneously paid under former issues			
Former Roll No. 276 Act June 27 '90				Home:			
chk # 9830469 dated 2/4/16 canceled.							

6-681

NAME: Brock, William E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 291888 ARMY INVALID. Law:   
 Service: Pri. 3" N. Ho. Vol. Inf.  
 Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	2 Jan 1900	22 Jan 1912	Reis	25	22 May 1912	4 Nov. 1912
Fees:				Died 12/29 1913 Accrued order dated June 17, 1914 payable to widow Army Brock			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Canaan N.H.			
Died: 12/29/13				Bureau notified: JAN 23 1914			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1929.				Home: JUL 1 1914			

6-681



NAME: William Brock					Certificate No. 26993				
Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908					Rate: 21 <sup>50</sup> 30 38 <sup>50</sup>				
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2105	1911. 1 2136	1915. 1 4 4950	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1				
2	2 1236	2 4 4950	2 4 9107	2 4 50	2				
3	3 936	3 4 4950	3 4 114	3 4 50	3				
4	4 1036	4 4 4950	4 4 114	4 4 50	4				
1908. 1 6/3 3824	1912. 1 836	1916. 1 23 1507	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1				
2 836	2 2236	2 4 4950	2 4 114	2 4 50	2				
3 836	3 1336	3 4 4950	3 4 15120	3 4 50	3				
4 936	4 1336	4 4 4950	4 4 150	4	4				
1909. 1 1036	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 4950	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 1036	2 4	2 4 5017	2 4 150	2	2				
3 1136	3 4	3 4 6450	3 4 150	3	3				
4 1136	4 4 4950	4 4 6450	4 4 150	4	4				
1910. 1 1136	1914. 1 4 4950	1918. 1 4 6450	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 1036	2 4 4950	2 4 6450	2 4 150	2	2				
3 1536	3 4 4950	3 4 7980	3 4 150	3	3				
4 936	4 4 4950	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4				
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: William E. Brock					Certificate No. 291888				
Last paid to: Jan. 4, 1909 @ 12					Rate: 15 25				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 745	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 445	2	2	2	2				
3	3 845	3	3	3	3				
4	4 645	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1 845	1912. 1 845	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 945	2	2	2	2				
3	3 845	3	3	3	3				
4	4 845	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1 475	1913. 1 475	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 645	2 4	2	2	2	2				
3 845	3 4	3	3	3	3				
4 445	4 4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1 1045	1914. 1 7/17 7167	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 545	2 7/17 7167	2	2	2	2				
3 645	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3				
4 445	4	4	4	4	4				
					No date of death.				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brock William C.

Certificate No. 291555 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. U. S. H. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 <sup>th</sup> Aug. 1890	27 <sup>th</sup> Aug. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 1586 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brock William F. R.

Certificate No. 900425 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pr. F. 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12<sup>th</sup> May 1910</del>	<del>21<sup>st</sup> June 1910</del>				
REISSUE	14	<del>MAY 31 1912</del>	FEB 10 1913				
REISSUE	16	<del>Apr 28-1914</del>	MAY 15 1914				
Fees:	20	<del>Apr 28-1918</del>					
	24	<del>Apr 28-1923</del>					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: April 27 1917. Bureau notified: MAY 9 1917 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 17 1914 JUNE 27, 1890. Home: W.H.

6-681



NAME: <i>William E. Brock</i>				Certificate No. <i>291555</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>6 36</i>		1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>16 36</i>		1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>William F. R. Brock</i>				Certificate No. <i>700425</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Rate: <i>16</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>20</i>	
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>17</i>	
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>17</i>	
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	<i>31 48 W.H.</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>25 54 W.H.</i>	
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>16 W.H.</i>	
1909.	3			1913.	3	<i>18 W.H.</i>	
1909.	4			1913.	4	<i>19 42 W.H.</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>12 42 W.H.</i>	
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>12 42 W.H.</i>	
1910.	3			1914.	3	<i>12 48 W.H.</i>	
1910.	4			1914.	4	<i>14 48 W.H.</i>	

3289  
(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brock William H.* 3154  
 Certificate No. *475.415* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**  
 Service: *Co. I. 8 Mich V. Inf*  
 Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 Apr 07</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>and</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>June 11 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>P</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT JUN 15 1920</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 29. 1920 - D-3</i> Bureau notified: <b>JUN 15 1920</b>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3863. G.L.</i>				Home: <b>2889</b>			

NAME: *Brock William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1093193* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**  
 Service: *Pvt. Co 2 1st Prov. H.A. Co 2 1st H.A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Reissue Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 29 1912</i>	<i>SEP 8 1915</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feby. 1913</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>June 21 1915</i>	
Fees:					<i>30</i>	<i>June 21 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <b>Pittsburgh</b>					<i>46</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Died:					<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Bureau notified:				Transferred to:			
Remarks: <i>Reis to correct rate and allow increase</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2327 A.J.</i>				Home: <b>OCT 6 - 1915</b>			



NAME: William H. Brock				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 475.415							
Last paid to: 1907 @ 35				Rate: 35				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	1.73	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2	11	36		2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	7	36		4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
	1	10	36		1	2	36		1	4	60		1	4	105
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105
	3	11	36		3	14	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	105
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	105
	3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	105
	1	10	36		1	4	60		1	4	72		1	4	105
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	105
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	102.80		3	4	105
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	105

NAME: William H. Brock				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 293193							
Last paid to: 1908-8				Rate: 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	5			2	4	49.50		2	4	50
	3				3	5			3	4	49.50		3	4	50
	4				4	5			4	4	49.50		4	4	50
	1	28	25.33		1	5			1	4	69		1	4	50
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	9		1916.	2	4	69	1920.	2	4	120
	3	8			3	10			3	4	69		3	4	141
	4	6			4	11			4	4	69		4	4	150
	1	5			1	4	37.25		1	4	69		1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	49.50	1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150
	3	12			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150
	1	6			1	4	49.50		1	4	69		1	4	150
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	4	69	1922.	2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	49.50		3	4	69		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	133.60		4	4	150

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Brock William H

999 695

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 114 III I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
72	Feb 20, 1922	May 19, 1925				
RE-ADMITTED TO CERTIFICATE LOSS.						
				Died SEP 25 1927 Remarks: - Reported OCT 13 1927 cl. # 17875394 "11/14/24 \$72 cancelled 11/14/24 Honored E. Mc Laren Court Sangamon Co Ill. Bond \$2000 Wv. filed Nov. 1924. Teacher MAY 22 1925		

NAME

Brock William H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

999695

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P 9114 9ee 2nd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	23	Feb 1907	23 May 1907	Reis 24	23	May 1912	26 Nov 1912
Inc 13	8	Apr 1912	16 Apr 1912	Inc 30	40	June 10, 1918	Sept 12 1917
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: MAY 31 1922			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 1125 E Jackson St Chicago Ill							
Former Roll No. 7451 (ag)				Home:			



NAME WILLIAM H BROCK

Certificate No.

999695

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72	72	72	72	72														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-5571						
JANUARY		4 72 12	72 7	DH 7	72 DH														
FEBRUARY		4 72 10	72 8	DH 8	DH														
MARCH		4 72 10	72 9	DF 8	DH														
APRIL	4	4 72 14	72 7	DH 7	DH														
MAY	4	4 72 12	PH 7	DH 7	DH														
JUNE	4 72	4 72 8	DH 9	DH 7	DH														
JULY	4 72	4 72 7	DH 8	DH 7	DH														
AUGUST	4 72	4 72 7	DH 7	DH 8	DH														
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72 10	DH 8	DH 7	DH														
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72 7	DH 7	DH	dead														
NOVEMBER	4 72	11 72 7	DH 8	DH															
DECEMBER	4 72	9 72 8	DH 7	DH															

NAME:

William H. Brock 3077

Certificate No.

999695

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 15 24 30 40 50 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 12 N.T.		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 120		1923. 1 9 4 144		1927. 1	
2 6/18 5 47		2 11 N.T.		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 10 4 72		2	
3		3 8 A.M.F.		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 11 4 72		3	
4		4 7 D.B.		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 12 4 72		4	
1 9 JHT		1 6 S.E.R.		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 1 4 72		1	
2 8 JHT		2 12 M.A.		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 2 4 72		2	
3 11 NOL		3 1/7 44.60		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 3 4 72		3	
4		4 12/27 39.20		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8 GOF		1 4 LBL		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		1	
2 8 ABU		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 13 AM		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4	
1 10 N.D.B.		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1	
2 12 N.D.B.		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 6/4 150		2		2	
3 7 B.E.R.		3 4 72		3 4 90		3 4 216		3		3	
4		4 4 72		4 4 128		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: *Brock, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *1087592* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT 27 JUNE, 1890  
 Service: *1 Sgt., B, 1 Conn. V. H. A.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>10 July 6, 1906</i>	<i>Aug. 2, 1906</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *GROUP 2 - New York.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
*8/19 07* order dated *12-30-22*  
*Jennie L.*  
 Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 5 1923* 6-681

NAME: *Brock, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *1122368* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.  
 Service: *Cpl Co D, 3rd Ga Vol Inf.*  
 Disability: *Dis of ~~left~~ testicles, res of mumps.*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>		<del>27 April 1904</del>	<del>26 May 1906</del>				
<i>Reis</i>		<i>6 Nov 1908</i>	<i>26 Dec 1908</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *RE-ISSUE to include additional disability.*  
 Former Roll No. *192* Home: 6-681





NAME: *Brock William N.* 14414 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791970* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. 26, 34 Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>40 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug. 2. 1913</i>	<i>April 24. 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>40 Feb. 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 2. 1918</i>	<i>J.</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 1920, MAR 24 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Walla Walla, Wash.*

*Gen. Del.*

*MAY 8*

Former Roll No. *42615-41911-2748* Home:

NAME: *Brock William P.* 52.735 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *62238* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Re: 13-110-5X8*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Feb 23</i>	<i>3 Apr 95</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>11 Dec 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 17 1917</i>	<i>Oct 23 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 19, 1919 3-1081* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1919*

Remarks: *Aug 19 19* *Feb 1 1920* *Rossburg Ohio*

*Re: Emma Brock*

Former Roll No. *2968* *1917* *FEB 27 1920* Home:



NAME: William N. Brock				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 791970							
Last paid to: 4 Mich 1908 @ 6				Rate: <del>12</del> 25.40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4		
	1	16	40.40		1	11	36		1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	15	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	GROUP 3	
	3	9	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1	12	36		1		57		1	4	75		1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3	4	75		3		
	4	3	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4		
	1	9	36		1	4	57		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4		

6-681

NAME: William N. Brock				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 62238							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> 30.40				Remarks: 52.735							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	51		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
	1				1	9	51		1	4	72		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	GROUP 3	
	3				3	10	51		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	72		4		
	1	10	51		1	4	72		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3	10	51		3	1	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	90		4		
	1	10	51		1	4	72		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	118		3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		







(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brock, William S.

Certificate No. 830,824 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. C, 48 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Feb., '07	26 June, '07				
Inc.	20	27 May '08	18 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/27/1910 Bureau notified: SEP 1 1910

Remarks: Reptd. by com.  
Died 27 Aug 1910 pay John A. Brock  
55.25 Reim. claim. Order 2 Nov. 1910

Former Roll No. 134 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Newburyport Mass

PAYEE WILLIAM W. BROCK FILE No. SC 1219098

FILE No. 513

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Return to B. Dunn --- Room 326, Bay 40 <u>Kritzman</u>	<u>3/12/4</u> ✓	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



NAME: William S. Brock						4465		Certificate No. 830,824															
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:																	
4 June, '07 @ 12			15 20																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	GROUP 3	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	25 90			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	45			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	12 45			4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	12 45	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	6 45 12			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	9 60.			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	9			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	8	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	8			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	8			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	11			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	8	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	11 60			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	12 55 25			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	Paid			4				4				4				4				4	

[illegible]

NAME <b>Brock, Woodson</b>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>53. 330</b>	
Certificate No. <b>687.494</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FLB. 6, '07</b>
Service <b>Ch-16-17-072</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14 Mch 08</b>	<b>8 Apr 08</b>
Fees:		<b>DECEASED</b>	
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>			
Died: <b>700.700</b>		Bureau filed: <b>AUG 28 1909</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>448-02</b>		Home:	

NAME <b>Brock, Zenas</b>		(3-P. A. 1a) <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>	
Certificate No. <b>834 269</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt G 7 Ill V Cav</b>			
Disability <b>1 R</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<b>65</b>	<b>AUG 4 1926</b>	
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Feb 4, 1929</b>	<b>Feb 23, 1929</b>
		Homes—Admitted Discharged Reported <b>SEP 20 1929</b> Remarks: <b>Aug 18 1929</b>	



NAME: <i>Hoodson Brock</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>687,494</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>53,330</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*1909. 1 11 36*

*1910. 1 1/2 25 60*

*1911. 1 Columbus*

*1912. 2 7 may 09 Paid*

*1913. 1 Mary Ellen Brock wid*

*1914. 1 Jamestown D*

NAME: <b>ZENAS BROCK</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <b>834269</b>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees													
<i>✓46</i>		<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE—		50	65				72						
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	<i>4</i>	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72
MAY	<i>4</i>	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72
JUNE	<i>4</i>	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72
JULY	<i>4</i>	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72
AUGUST	<i>4</i>	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72
SEPTEMBER	<i>4</i>	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72
OCTOBER	<i>4</i>	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72
NOVEMBER	<i>4</i>	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	<i>4</i>	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65

**CHECK**

**CANCELED**

**CANCELED**

NAME <b>Brock, Genas</b>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>834269</b>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <b>Pt G. 7" Ill. V. Cav.</b>		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Oct 1908</del>	<del>27 Oct 1908</del>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Topeka, Kans.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		Transferred to: <b>25 Sept 21, 1918</b>	
		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Former Roll No. <b>6150</b>		Home: <b>JUNE 27, 1890.</b>	

NAME <b>Brock, Zoradia M</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>829033</b>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <b>John S</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Pt F 140 Ohio Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <b>Aug 18, 1925</b>			
Reported			
Remarks: <b>SEP 9 1925</b>			



NAME: <u>Genas Brock</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>72 20 30 35 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT-FEB-6-1907----</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	10			3	4	48		3	4	151 50
	4				4				4	6	53 73		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150
	4				4	4	48		4	4	97 17		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>ZORADIA M BROCK</u>		Certificate No. <u>829033</u>		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees		829033										
RATE— 30				GROUP 3								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME *Brock Zoradia M.*

Certificate No. *829.033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10-1002*

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Pr* *Co. 140 O. Inf.*

ISSUES: *1891.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 23. 1916</i>	<i>Aug 2. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 3. 1917</i>				

Fees: *W. H. Wills \$10. 8/25/17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 1917*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME *BROCKBANK, ISAAC*

Certificate No. *6049* ARMY INVALID Law: *INDIAN WARS.*

Service *Pt Col Markham's Nanvoo Legion Utah Vol*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 19, 1913</i>				<i>MAR 23 1927</i>

Remarks: *Mar 4, 1927*

*Mar 4 ex assets of estate*

*Nov 4. 1927* Accrued order dated *NOV 30 1927*

payable to widow *Katherine A. Brockbank*

*P D 4*

*Murray, Utah*

6-671





NAME: <i>Brockbank Isaac</i>				32064 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>6049</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Indian Wars			
Service: <i>Pri. Col. Markham's Kansas Legion Utah Vol.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>			<i>2 Nov 1905</i>				
<b>Increased</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Act February 19, 1913</b>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>R.D. #4, Murray, Utah - 1884</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>288/5, 1159</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Brockbank Joshua</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>9642</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of March 4, 1917.</i>			
				<b>INDIAN WARS</b>			
Service: <i>Pr. Capt. Caleb H. Hawk's Co. Utah Mil. Cav.</i>							
Disability: <i>(Black Hawk War)</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>May 26, 1919</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1010</i>				Home:			
6-681							



NAME: Isaac Brockbank				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. 6049							
Last paid to:				Rate: 8				Remarks: Invalids							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 24		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 60	
	2				2	12 24			2	4 60			2	4 60	
	3				3	8 24			3	4 60			3	4 60	
	4				4	7 24			4	4 60			4	4 60	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 24		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	4 60	
	2				2	7 24			2	4 60			2	4 60	
	3	9 24			3	7 24			3	4 60			3	4 60	
	4	14 24			4	4 24			4	4 60			4	4 60	
	1	8 24			1	6 30			1	4 60			1	4 60	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 60		1917.	2	4 60		1921.	2	4 60	
	3	11 24			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 60	
	4	10 24			4	4 60			4	4 60			4	4 60	
	1	14 24			1	4 60			1	4 60			1	4 60	
1910.	2	10 24		1914.	2	4 60		1918.	2	4 60		1922.	2	4 60	
	3	10 24			3	4 60			3	4 60			3	4 60	
	4	8 24			4	60			4	4 60			4	4 60	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Joshua Brockbank				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. 9642							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: Invalids							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9 4 60	
	2				2				2				2	21 54 0	
	3				3				3	4 60			3	4 60	
	4				4				4	4 60			4	4 60	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 60	
	2				2				2				2	4 60	
	3				3				3	4 60			3	4 60	
	4				4				4	4 60			4	4 60	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 60	
	2				2				2	4 60			2	4 60	
	3				3				3	4 60			3	4 60	
	4				4				4	4 60			4	4 60	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 60	
	2				2				2	4 60			2	4 60	
	3				3				3	4 60			3	4 60	
	4				4				4	4 60			4	4 60	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME Brockbank, Katherine A.

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.  
1,575,450

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Name of soldier

Isaac Brockbank

Service

Pvt. Col. Markham's Co. Nauvoo Leginn Utah Vols

6-4578

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar. 17, 1927	Nov. 30, 1927			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

*Dec. 27, 1928*  
FEB 16 1929

NAME Brockbank, Martha C

(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.  
330096

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt H 1 N J Cav

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

*Aug 26, 1925*  
SEP 1 1925



NAME Katherine A. Brockbank

Certificate No. 1,575,450

Fees ☒ No Fee

INDIAN WARS.

100W

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	30	4				
FEBRUARY						4	4					
MARCH						4						
APRIL						4						
MAY						4						
JUNE						4						
JULY						4						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER					2	4						
DECEMBER					257	4						

NAME MARTHA C BROCKBANK

Certificate No.

Fees 330096

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let Rm  
3-11/1  
2-9/10

NAME: *Brockbank, Martha C.* (3-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *330096* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri H-1 R. J. Cav.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	4 Jan 1891	16 Apr 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Dupl.			26 July 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>4 32</i>				
Remarks: <i>1315 H St, Sacramento, Calif 1315 H St</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>12/8, 126</i> OCT 31 1916						

6-679

NAME: *Brockelbank Eunice H.* (3-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *861,902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Lewis A.*

Service: *P. I. 23 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Sept 28, 1918	Feb 18, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:	<i>No fee.</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Martha C. Brockbank</i>				ACT OF MAY 3, 1920				Certificate No. <i>330096</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>1/8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	1				1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3	<i>10/1</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>
	4	<i>1/6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>5</i>	<i>58.93</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	1	<i>25</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	1	<i>4/1</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>29</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

NAME: <i>Eunice H. Brockbank</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>861902</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>3/13</i>	<i>130-12</i>
	2				2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	1				1				1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>
	4				4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	1				1				1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	1				1				1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

NAME:

Brockelbank, Lewis A.

Certificate No.

1117.966

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. I, 23<sup>rd</sup> Mass. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	17	Mch. 1908	3 Apr. 1908	Inc. 25		Feb. 27. 1916	April 22. 1916
Reis. 19	24	May 1912	23 Nov. 1912	30		Feb. 27. 1921	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 17. 1918

Bureau notified:

OCT 7 1918 3-888

Remarks:

Sept 17. 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 18 1919

46 payable to widow Eunice H. Brockelbank 59 East St  
Spswick Mass

MAY 5 1916

Former Roll No.

12172 BOSTON, MASS MAR 4 1919 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME:

Brockelman, Christopher

Certificate No.

271,815

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. I, 53<sup>rd</sup> Mass. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20	12	Mch. 1907	11 July 1907				
Reis. 23 1/2	25	May 1912	17 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 22 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1917

Remarks:

3687846 Dated MAR 4 1917 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

1972 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681



NAME: **LEWIS A. BROCKELBANK,** Act of May 11, 1912: **3456** Certificate No. **1117,966**

Last paid to: **4 mch '08 @ 6** Rate: ~~25~~ **25 40** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8.36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 3/13 1867	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 2	2 4 57	2 76	2	2
3	3 9	3 4 57	3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3
4	4 6	4 4 57.40	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 8 33 40	2 6	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 7	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 8	4 5 80 23	4 4 75	4	4	4
1909. 1 8	1 4 57	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 57	4 4 75	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1 6 57	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 8	2 4 57	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 13	3 4 57	3 4 117	3	3	3
4 6	4 4 57	4 <b>DEAD</b>	4	4	4

NAME: **Christopher Brockelman** Act of May 11, 1912: **1605** Certificate No. **271,815**

Last paid to: **4 June '07 @ 12** Rate: ~~22~~ **22 1/2** Remarks: **15**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 60	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 229 21 87	2 8	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3 60	3 8	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4 6 60	4 7	4 4 67.50	4	4	4
1908. 1 4	1 6	1 4 67.50	1	1	1
2 6	2 6	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3 9	3 6	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 60.15	4 4 67.50	4	4	4
1909. 1 8	1 4 67.50	1 4 67.50	1	1	1
2 8	2 4	2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2	2
3 8	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 67.50	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1 67.50	1	1	1	1
2 8	2 4 67.50	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 67.50	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 67.50	4	4	4	4

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brockelmann, Clara*

Certificate No. *615099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Bernard*

Service: *Pri. G. 25*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 May 1905</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1906</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/21/09* (*E. Brockelmann*) Bureau not filed: *Lebanon, N.C.*

Remarks: *Commuted War*

Former Roll No. *74* BOSTON, MASS. *404 Water St Clinton Mass* 679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME BROCKELSBY JOHN		Certificate No. 938329		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service Pt C 1 Mich V Cav		Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1 1920				May 20 1923 (37)	JUN 4 1923



NAME: CLARA BROCKELMANN,				757		Certificate No. 615,099	
Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	936		1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		JOHN BROCKELSBY											
Certificate No.		938329											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-4571											
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY		7	SH										
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													





NAME: John Brockelsby ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 938.329

Last paid to: DEC 2 1912 Rate: 50 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	12 75 CH	1919. 1	15 20 CH	1923. 1	7 150 SH	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	11 75 C.H.	2	11 20 CH	2	6 50 SH	2	
3		3	11 36	3	15 75 CH	3	12 20 CH	3	8 50 SH	3	
4		4	8 36	4	14 75 CH	4	12 20 CH	4	6 50 SH	4	
1908. 1	16 41.87	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	11 75 CH	1920. 1	13 20 CH	1924. 1	6 50 SH	1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	6 36	2	4 75	2	12 20 CH	2	7 50 SH	2	
3	11 36	3	6 36	3	14 75 CH	3	10 161 SH	3	7 50 SH	3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	12 75 CH	4	10 150 SH	4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	13 75 CH	1921. 1	12 150 SH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	11 75 CH	2	11 150 SH	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	14 75 CH	3	13 150 SH	3		3	
4	7 34	4	4 36	4	12 90 CH	4	12 150 SH	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	13 36 C.H.	1918. 1	13 90 CH	1922. 1	8 150 SH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	16 75 C.H.	2	12 90 CH	2	8 150 SH	2		2	
3	8 36	3	5 75	3	11 118 CH	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	14 36	4	12 75 C.H.	4	12 20 CH	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: Robert Brockelsby 2622 ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 832796

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 1 day Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: Letter S. Miller

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 N.D.B.	1915. 1	13 64 50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 NT	2	12 64 50 D.H.	2		2		2	
3		3	8 A.M.F.	3	16 64 50 DH	3		3		3	
4	11 5 14 20	4		4	14 64 50 TH	4		4		4	
1908. 1	14 AMF	1912. 1	6 S.E.R.	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	13 JMT	2	8 D.D.	2		2		2		2	
3	8 NDB	3	10 A.M.F.	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 ABW	1913. 1	4 49 50	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5/4 36	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	8 NDB	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	6 HLM	1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 N.T.	2	4 49 50	2		2		2		2	
3	7 N.D.B.	3	7/4 49 50	3		3		3		3	
4		4	12 49 50 D.H.	4	4 Inc.	4		4		4	

NAME: *Brockenberry, Florence A. Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *320.599* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert Brockenberry*

Service: *Port. Co. E. 26 U. S. C. Hols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.4</i>	<i>Apr. 1891</i>	<i>28 Jan 1892</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				
<i>Rev. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 18, 1918—</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10 P 1—</i>		<i>P 5 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>679</i>						

NAME: *Brockenwagon, Ernest* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *698443* ARMY INVALID **ACT MAY 11, 1912** **DEAD**

Service: *Port. Co. A. 35" Wisc Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 July 1909</i>	<i>13 July 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>JAN 11 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 2, 1916.</i>		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Paris, Ark</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>740</i>				Home:			
<i>120 Act of June 27 1890.</i>							

6-681



NAME: <u>Florence A Brockenberry</u>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>320.599</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>12 25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	3			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	30	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	15			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Ernest Brockenwagon</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>698443</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1907 \$15.20 30</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	524		1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12/28	22 60		4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	1245		1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13 45			2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13 45			3	19	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	14	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16 45		1913.	1	17	142 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	14 50			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11 60			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 60		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	15 60			3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4	14 60			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brocker, Charles A. ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920 69173 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1028787 ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: Pr. 6. 45 U S Inf

Disability: Gr 4 right elbow

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10	Aug 5, 1903	Sept 15, 1903				
Res.	12	Aug 16 1920	Jan 31 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6197 Home:

6-681

NAME: Brocker Edward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 988496 ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: P 5 U S R E M o U o l Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	20	27 Feb 1907	11 July 1907	Res	21	5 June 1912	20 mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: 1104 South 11<sup>th</sup> St, Springfield, Ill.

Died: Oct 12 1914 Accrued order dated Dec. 5 1914 payable to widow Eliza C. Brocker

Died: 10/12/14 Bureau notified: NOV 4 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2860 (ag) Home: DEC 2 1914

6-681



NAME:

Charles H. Brocker

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1028787

Last paid to:

Rate: 10 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 					

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brocker Eliza C

Certificate No.

784020

ARMY WIDOW

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward

Service

Pt A 5 U S Res Corps Mo Inf

8-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	JAN 13 1927			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Brocker, Eliza C

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

784.020

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Edward Brocker

Service:

Private Co A 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment United States Reserve Corps Missouri Infantry

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	October 19, 1914	December 5, 1914			
INC.	20	OCTOBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1916  
DEC 31 1914 6-679



NAME

ELIZA C BROCKER

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

784020

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 15, 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-4574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	Chkd - 1/27						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Eliza C. Brocker

Certificate No.

784020

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 30.00	1911. 1 1 30.00	1915. 1 1 30.00	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 60	1927. 1 1
2 2 4 38	2 2 4 38	2 2 4 38	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 4 38	3 3 4 38	3 3 4 38	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 4 38	4 4 4 38	4 4 4 38	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 4 38	1 1 4 38	1 1 4 38	1 1 75	1 1 30	1 1
2 2 4 38	2 2 4 38	2 2 4 38	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 4 38	3 3 4 38	3 3 4 38	3 3 85.50	3 3	3 3
4 4 4 38	4 4 4 38	4 4 4 38	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 4 60	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 60	1 1 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 4 74.87	1 1 4 74.87	1 1 4 74.87	1 1 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. Bocker Elizabeth

Name of Sailor 17 665

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Service Ernst

Quarter Gunner--U S S's Clara Dolsen and Kenwood

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	July 8, 1924					
Reported	AUG 7 1924					
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

17665

NAVY, WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor:

Ernst Bocker

Service:

Quarter Gunner U.S.S. Clara Dolsen and Kenwood.

ISSUES.				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 November 1915	9 January 1916			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1918.				
	12	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
San Francisco.						
Transferred from: Washington, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 237						



NAME ELIZABETH BROCKER,

Certificate No.

17665

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Elizabeth Brocker

Certificate No.

17665

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 24	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 9	1 7	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 9 30	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 9	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 9	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 10	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 15	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 15	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Brocker Fannie</i>		3070	
Certificate No. <i>613800</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>Act of June 27, 1890.</del>
Name of Soldier: <i>Louis</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. 4184 O.V.I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	3 Mch 1906	13 Aug 1906
Increased to \$12.00 per month from 7th 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
Fees:		NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Eugenia P.</i> 16 Feb 1909	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Died:		Transferred to:	
Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Soldier pens as Louis Brocker.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1853</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Brocker, Joseph			
Certificate No. <i>1004 169</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt. 1, 80" U.S. Colored V. Inf.</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>Nov. 3-1923</i>		Reported <i>NOV 9 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>ck.</i>			





NAME: *Brocker, Joseph & Joseph Bryker* <sup>(S-P.A.1.)</sup> **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1004169* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri co I. 80 use vol Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 1911</i>	<i>Tnc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>				<i>13 Sept. 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *608 Dep assat St. N. O. La*

Former Roll No. *2041* Home: *207* *Act of June 27 1900* 6-681

NAME: *Brockerman Jacob R* <sup>(S-P.A.1.)</sup> **2970**

Certificate No. *669008* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. E. 74 Ind M I 22 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>				<i>15 Oct 07</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>				<i>30 JUL 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *2 July 1912* Bureau notified: **SEP 28 1912**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Nancy P. Widow*  
*Order Com'r 5/7/12*

Former Roll No. *Act 2970* Home: *Goshen 211 Ave* 6-681









NAME Rudy B Brookerman  
Certificate No. 1,241,180  
Fees \$20. Levi A Todd 3-26-24  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
RATE- 24  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
JANUARY  
FEBRUARY  
MARCH 26 132  
APRIL 24  
MAY 4 CHECK CANCELED  
JUNE 6 CHECK CANCELED  
JULY 6/11 - 20 80 TO DATE OF DEATH  
AUGUST  
SEPTEMBER  
OCTOBER  
NOVEMBER  
DECEMBER

NAME: <u>Alonzo L. Brockett</u>										Certificate No. <u>794,029</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 12</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>Frederick L. Perry, Cons.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: Brockett, Andrew J. - Imbecile - (3-P. A. 1.) 13.705

Certificate No. 244564 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law, ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Aut. Surg. 1 Ovd. Anna M. Brockett Gdn.  
App'd 5. May 11. By Probate Court  
Canadian Court... Bond \$100.00  
Ev. filed with Aud'r. Jan 11. 1911.

Disability: The brain was injured by a bullet passing through the head

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dep 17</u>		<u>20 Feb 89</u>	<u>17 June 97</u>				
<u>Rest 21</u>		<u>3 June 12</u>	<u>18 Feb 13</u>				
<u>Rece 21</u>							
<u>End 19</u>							

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: SEP 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 187 Home G 6-681

NAME Brockett, Anna M (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 749407 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Andrew J

Service Ass Surg 1 Ohio Inf 6-6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 2, 1929

Reported MAR 26 1929

Remarks: E.A. Brockett, Gdn. \$ 7500  
Prob Ct Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. 4/19/27  
Ev to G.A.O.- May 1927



NAME: <b>Andrew J. Brockett DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <b>244564</b>			
Last paid to: <b>17-21</b>				Remarks: <b>13.705</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	14 51	2		2	
3		3	14 51	3		3	
4		4	14 51	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 51	1916. 1	Columbus,	1920. 1	
2		2	14 51	2		2	
3		3	12 30 39 10	3	12 Aug 12 Paid	3	12 Aug 12 Paid
4		4	12 30 39 10	4	12 Aug 12 Paid	4	12 Aug 12 Paid
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	3 4 13 9 33	1917. 1	20 57 12 Hawthorn Ave.	1921. 1	20 57 12 Hawthorn Ave.
2		2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	10 51	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	10 51	3		3		3	
4	0 1	4		4		4	

NAME: <b>ANNA M BROCKETT</b>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <b>749407</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		E.A. Brockett, Gdn GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	40	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: <b>Brockett Anna M.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>749,407</b>				ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <b>Andrew J. Brockett</b>				Law: <del>Act of Apr. 10, 1908.</del>	
Service: <b>Ass. Surgeon, 1<sup>st</sup> Ohio Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug. 21, 1912	NOV 5 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
<i>Keep 10 fee pd. Bomhardt Co. 12/21/12.</i>					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <b>Brockett, Benajah</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>680 245</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Pt F 7 Conn V Inf</b>					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-4572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
			Died <b>JUN 18, 1925</b>	Reported <b>JUL 15 1925</b>	
			Remarks: <i>ck -</i>		
		<i>June 18 1925</i> Accrued order dated <b>MAY 19 1926</b>			
Payable to widow		<i>Elizabeth Brockett</i> <span style="float: right;"><i>Hagaman N.Y.</i></span>			





NAME: <b>Brockett Benjamin</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	680245	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</del> <del>ACT OF JULY 1, 1914.</del>
Service:	Priv. F-7 Comm. U.S.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	10 Sept 1902	11 March 1902
Inc.	17	18 May 1912	2 Aug 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	23	Jan 5 1915	MAY 24 1915
	30	Jan 5 1920	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		JUN 5 1915	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Brockett, Benjamin F JR			
Certificate No.	859 025	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	2nd Lt I 87 Ill V Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 16, 1924	July 28, 1924
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Aug. 9, 1924</i>   Reported SEP 8 1924 Remarks <i>Postal Card to Finance 8/16/24</i>	
JUL 30 1924			





NAME: BROCKETT, JR., BENJAMIN F.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 859025	ARMY INVALID.		F. <del>Act of May 11, 1912.</del> Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>1st Lieut. &amp; 87 Rec. Co. 7th Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<del>FEB 18 1907</del>	APR 22 1907
INCREASE	20	OCT 28 1910	NOV 11 1910
REISSUE	27	<del>MAY 13 1912</del>	JUN 4 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>162</i>		Home: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	

PAYEE <u>BROCKETT, BENJAMIN I</u> <sup>80</sup> FILE NO. <u>910688</u>		
<u>8-11-39</u> FILE NO. _____		
<b>CHARGE DUMMY</b>		
CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Request for all</i>		
<i>Adj. Accts. Sec.</i>		
<i>Lipscomb</i>	<i>P 6-70</i>	
	AUG 12 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



R

B E N J A M I N

F. BROCKETT.

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

**Certificate No.**

859025

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 12/21/01  
01/2 Act 01/21/00

**Kato:**

27 ~~28~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1	4	29	1.60	1	4	60		1	4	81		1	4	114		1	4	150	
2	4	45		2	5	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50	
3	4	45		3	6			3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	50	
4	5	45		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	50	
1	5	45		1	4			1	4	81		1	4	114		1	4	50	
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50	
3	4	45		3	5	81		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	50	
4	4	45		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1	8	45		1	4			1	4	81		1	4	150		1			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
2	5	45		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2			
3	7	45		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3			
4	6	45		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4			
1	5	45		1	4	81		1	4	81		1	4	150		1			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
2	4	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2			
3	6	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	150		3			
4	6	51		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	150		4			
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

**PAYEE**

Black, Parrot E

FILE NO.

1613 75-1

**FILE No.**

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

**CLERK**

~~Feb 26 61 1/13~~

NAME: Brockett Charlotte (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 890.459 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Timothy

Service: Priv 96 184<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		May 17, 1920	July 16, 1920			

Fees: No fee.

Died Feb 28, 1921 Reimbursement order dated AUG 15 1921

Transferred from: payable to John M Brockett

Died: Feb 28, 1921 (Letter) Bureau notified: MAR 10 1921 RD 3 - Altmar, N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 24 1921  
JUL 27 1920 6-679

NAME: BROCKETT, CYNTHIA A. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 916447 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Michael S.

Service: Sgt. F 56th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 30		Jan. 26, 1922	July 19, 1922			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 31 1922 6-679



NAME: <i>Charlotte Brockett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>890.459</i>											
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
								<i>Aug 6 47-</i> <i>4 4 90</i> <i>1 4 90</i> <i>9/8 55-</i> <b>GROUP 1</b>				<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>							

NAME: <i>CYNTHIA A. BROCKETT</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>916447</i>											
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
								<i>9 11 60</i> <i>10 B-4 30</i> <i>11 4 1</i> <i>12 4 30</i> <i>1 4 30</i> <i>2 4 30</i> <b>GROUP 1 PAID</b> <b>TO JULY 4, 1922</b>											

NAME: <i>Brockett, Darwin</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>850 066</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	1199 Law: ACT OF FEB 2 1907					
Service: <i>Pvt. Co. D-3 "Regt. N.Y. Vol. L.A."</i>		<i>13580</i>					
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pers</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr. '07</i>	<i>20 Dec. '07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>5 June 09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 8/09 - (3-798)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr. 29/09.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1935 N.L.</i>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)							
Brockett, David W E									
Certificate No.	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
980 532									
Service: <i>Pt H 1 W.Va. V L Arty</i>									
Disability:									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged				
	50	May 1, 1920							
Inc.	72	March 28, 1923	August 11, 1923						
				Died: <i>DEC 22 1926</i>		Reported: <i>JAN 18 1927</i>			
				Remarks:					
				AUG 27 1923					



NAME: <i>Darwin Brockett</i>				Certificate No. <i>200066</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>30.53</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>27/9 14</i>		2		
	3		<i>Ph Liggins -</i>		3		
	4		<i>Mid</i>		4		
	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <b>DAVID W E BROCKETT</b>		Certificate No. <b>980532</b>		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
<b>GROUP 3</b>							
RATE—		<b>72</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>72</b>	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
6-5571							
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	72		
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH			
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH			
APRIL		9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH		
MAY		8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH		
JUNE		9 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH		
JULY		9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH		
AUGUST		13 CH	7 CH	7 CH	9 CH		
SEPTEMBER		164.40 CH	8 CH	9 CH	8 CH		
OCTOBER		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH		
NOVEMBER		8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH		
DECEMBER		7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH		

NAME: <b>Brockett, David W E</b>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>18. 720</b>	
Certificate No. <b>980 532</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>
Service: <b>Co. H-1 - N. Va. I. L. A.</b>		Disability:	

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<b>14 Feb 08</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
			<b>11 Apr 13</b>				
Fees: <b>32 JUN 10 1918</b>							
Transferred from: <b>Col WASHINGTON D.C. 1913</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>785-02</b>				Home: <b>6/3/23</b>			

NAME: <b>Brockett, Edgar</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>684,336</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pt F 7 Conn Inf</b>			
Disability:			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-6472	
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
			Died <b>Dec 20 1923</b>	Reported <b>JAN 10 1924</b>	
			Remarks: <b>ck</b>		
<p><b>Dec 20, 1923</b> Accrued order dated <b>APR 8 1925</b></p> <p>payable to widow <b>Catherine L Brockett,</b></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><b>480. North High St East Haven Conn.</b></p>					



NAME: David W. E. Brockett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1918
980 532

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907
Rate: 32.50
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 12 46 <sup>50</sup> CH	1919. 1 5 28 96 CH	1923. 1 9 150 CH	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 11 47 <sup>32</sup> C. H.	2 2 19 96 CH	2 2 7 50 CH	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 11 36	3 3 15 57 CH	3 3 12 96 CH	3 3 8 50 CH	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 11 36	4 4 14 57 CH	4 4 12 96 CH	4 4 7 50 CH	4 4 36
1 1 9 46 80	1 1 11 36	1 1 11 57 CH	1 1 13 96 CH	1 1 9 50 CH	1 1 36
2 2 9 36	2 2 36	2 2 15 57 CH	2 2 12 96 CH	2 2 9 50 CH	2 2 36
3 3 9 36	3 3 12 36	3 3 14 57 CH	3 3 14 169 <sup>80</sup> CH	3 3 8 50 CH	3 3 36
4 4 11 36	4 4 4	4 4 12 57 CH	4 4 13 150 CH	4 4 150 CH	4 4 36
1 1 11 36	1 1 4 <sup>24</sup> 36 <sup>31.15</sup>	1 1 13 57 CH	1 1 12 150 CH	1 1 150 CH	1 1 36
2 2 11 36	2 2 4	2 2 11 57 CH	2 2 13 150 CH	2 2 150 CH	2 2 36
3 3 11 36	3 3 10 31 C. H.	3 3 12 57 CH	3 3 13 150 CH	3 3 150 CH	3 3 36
4 4 11 36	4 4 17 46 <sup>50</sup> C. H.	4 4 12 57 CH	4 4 13 150 CH	4 4 150 CH	4 4 36
1 1 11 36	1 1 18 46 <sup>50</sup> C. H.	1 1 13 57 CH	1 1 8 150 CH	1 1 150 CH	1 1 36
2 2 11 36	2 2 16 46 <sup>50</sup> C. H.	2 2 12 57 CH	2 2 8 150 CH	2 2 150 CH	2 2 36
3 3 11 36	3 3 15 46 <sup>50</sup> C. H.	3 3 11 93 <sup>40</sup> CH	GROUP 3 PAID	3 3 150 CH	3 3 36
4 4 11 36	4 4 12 46 <sup>50</sup> C. H.	4 4 12 96 CH	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4 150 CH	4 4 36

6-261

NAME	EDGAR BROCKETT,												
Certificate No.													
Fees	684336						Act of May 1, 1920						
							GROUP 3						
RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50											
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	DEAD												
APRIL	15	28 <sup>33</sup>											
MAY	4												
JUNE	4	50											
JULY	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50											

NAME: Brockett, Edgar ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 684,336 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. F. 7 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re is	12	<del>20 Feb. 1907</del>	12 June 1917	Inc	24	<del>10 Feb. 1913</del>	30 July 1913
Re is	18	<del>22 May 1912</del>	5 Nov. 1912		30	<del>10 Feb. 1918</del>	
					40	<del>10 Feb. 1918</del>	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	55 n.s.	BOSTON, MASS.	Home:				6-681

NAME: Brockett, Edward ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 548,634 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. F. 7 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re is	12	<del>20 Feb. 1907</del>	22 July 1917		40	JUN 20 1917	
Re is	17	<del>21 May 1912</del>	8 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	23	<del>10 Feb. 1913</del>	20 June 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:	Jan 21 1922	Bureau notified:	MAR 17 1922				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	27 n.s.	BOSTON, MASS.	Home:				6-681



NAME: Edgar Brockett				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. 1757				Certificate No. 684,336							
Last paid to: 4 June, 1928				Rate: <del>24</del> 24.3840				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120	
	2	26 13 87			2	6			2	4 72			2	4 120	
	3	6 36			3	6			3	4 72			3	4 120	
	4	6 13			4	6			4	4 72			4	4 120	
	1	6			1	6			1	4 72			1	4 120	
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	6 36.28.43		1916.	2	4 72		1920.	2	4 120	
	3	9.			3	6 36.28.43			3	4 72			3	4 161	
	4	8			4	4 54.			4	4 72			4	4 150	
	1	6			1	4			1	4 72			1	4 150	
1909.	2	8.		1913.	2	11 54		1917.	2	4 72		1921.	2	4 150	
	3	8			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150	
	4	7			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150	
	1	7			1	4 72			1	4 76.80			1	4 150	
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2	4 150	
	3	8			3	4 72			3	4 118			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4	7			4	4 72			4	4 120			4		

NAME: Edward Brockett				Act of May 11, 1912. 1789				Certificate No. 548,634							
Last paid to: 4 June, 1928				Rate: <del>24</del> 24.3840				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 120		1919.	1	4 120	
	2	8 13 87			2	6			2	4 120			2	4 120	
	3	6 36			3	6			3	4 120			3	4 120	
	4	12			4	6			4	4 120			4	4 120	
	1	6			1	6			1	4 120			1	4 120	
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	6 36.17.27		1916.	2	4 120		1920.	2	4 120	
	3	9.			3	6 36.17.27			3	4 161			3	4 161	
	4	8			4	4 51.			4	4 150			4	4 150	
	1	11			1	4			1	4 150			1	4 150	
1909.	2	8.		1913.	2	51		1917.	2	4 150		1921.	2	4 150	
	3	8			3	4 69			3	4 150			3	4 150	
	4	7			4	4 69			4	4 150			4	4 150	
	1	7			1	4 69			1	4 150			1	4 150	
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4 69		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2	GROUP 3	
	3	8			3	4 69			3	4 118			3		
	4	7			4	4 69			4	4 120			4		

NAME: Brockett, Eli J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 932,045 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6 1907.

Service: Sgt. R. 15 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid.	15	19 Feb. 1907	10 May 1907				

Fees: 1.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/24/08 (Cause) Bureau notified: DEC 1 1908

Remarks: Died Oct. 24, 1908. Payable to widow  
Eliza J. W. Brockett, Order Dec. 11, 1908. R

Former Roll No. 123 72. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Brockett Eliza J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 815,688 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF APRIL 19TH 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Eli J.

Service: Sgt. R. 15 Conn. Inf.

ISSUES. 1890. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Sept 13. 1916	Oct 25. 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 3 1916



NAME: <u>Eli J. Brockett</u>				Certificate No. <u>932045</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. 1912</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>5/5 1.50</u>	1911.	1		
	2		<u>6 45</u>		2		
	3		<u>6 45</u>		3		
	4		<u>6 45</u>		4		
1908.	1		<u>6 45</u>	1912.	1		
	2		<u>6 45</u>		2		
	3		<u>8 45</u>		3		
	4		<u>21 25</u>		4		
1909.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Eliza J. Brockett</u>				ACT OR MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>815688</u>			
Last paid to: <u>20</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brockett Eliza J

Certificate No.

815688

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Eli I.

Service

Sgt K 15 Conn Inf

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 10, 1925

JAN 9 1926

NAME:

Brockett Elmarinda

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

2708

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1901.

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

James Y. McEashin

Service:

P G 11 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Rev

12

9

Sep 1907

10 Sep 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

4/16

Bureau notified:

AUG 9 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 2025243 Dated Canceled.

Former Roll No.

1059

6-579



## Fees

ELIZA J BROCKETT

**Act of May 1, 1920**

815688

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: Elmarinda Brockett				324				Certificate No. 2708								
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT 1201												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2			
	3				3	7 A M F				3	4	36		3		
	4				4					4	4	88		4		
	1				1	10 A M F				1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11 NT			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3	22 H E O				3	<del>4</del> 26			3		
	4				4					4	GROUP 1			4		
	1				1	4 N. T.				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 APR			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4 36				3				3		
	4				4					4				4		
	1				1	4 36				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 36			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4 36				3				3		
	4				4	4 36				4				4		

NAME: <b>Brockett George M.</b>		Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>588854</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</b>
Service: <b>Pt 11 Ind. Paddy Ny Vda</b>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis 15</b>		<b>FEB 25 1907</b>	<b>AUG 3 1907</b>
<b>Re: 20</b>		<b>26 May 1911</b>	<b>5 June 1911</b>
<b>REISSUE 22<sup>50</sup></b>		<b>MAY 31 1912</b>	<b>FEB 11 1913</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>May 13 1918</b>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 17 1918</b>	
Remarks: <b>red 5/13/18 Accrued order dated JUN 26 1919</b>			
<b>Payable to widow: Helen A.</b>			
<b>OK 219110 - 84<sup>62</sup> cancelled</b>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

**JUL 2 1919**

6-681

NAME: <b>Brockett, Hannah E</b>		Act May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>846472</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>William W Pearson</b>			
Service <b>Pt B 22 Conn Inf</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				
Died: <b>Nov. 8, 1930</b>						
Reported: <b>DEC 18 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

6-6574



NAME: <u>George M. Brockett</u>				Certificate No. <u>588854</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <math>\\$2.50</math></u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45
	2				2	9	45
	3	26	1590		3	8	56.33
	4		845		4	9	60
1908.	1		845	1912.	1	9	60
	2		845		2	9	60
	3		745		3	8	60
	4	10	45		4	11	60
1909.	1		845	1913.	1		60
	2		1045		2		467.50
	3		1045		3		467.50
	4		1045		4		467.50
1910.	1		945	1914.	1		467.50
	2		945		2		467.50
	3		1045		3		67.50
	4		1045		4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1				1		467.50
	2				2		467.50
	3				3		467.50
	4				4		467.50
	1						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Brockett Hannah E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 846.472 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW  
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: William H. Pearson

Service: Pr B. 22 born Ind

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ord 20		Oct 17, 1916	June 4, 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
J 25		Oct 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: .

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 1 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Brockett, Helen A

Certificate No. 871979 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George M

Service: Pt 11 Bty N Y L A

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Mar. 8, 1927

Reported: APR 7 1927

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Hannah E. Brockett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>846.472</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		8				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME		HELEN A BROCKETT											
Certificate No.		871979											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Cash for Home  
 2-3-1001/8

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brockett Helen A*

Certificate No. *871979* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George M*

Service: *Priv 1st Battery N.Y. Lt. Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 4-1918</i>	<i>June 26-1919</i>			
<i>Inf</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Lynford G. Le Van 10<sup>00</sup> 7/12/19*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 2 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brockett James H.*

Certificate No. *366935* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri co B. 5 Tenn vol cav*

Disability: *Dis. of chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ime</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 mch 1899</i>	<i>21 Feb 1900</i>				
<i>acc</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>aug 1911</i>	<i>27 Nov 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *9/8/11 - Ck 349358 to Aug 98/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *362*

Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Walter A. Brackett</u>				Certificate No. <u>871979</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT APRIL 1, 1908</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <u>7/2 175°</u>	1923. 1 <u>9 4 30</u>	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 <u>4 75</u>	1923. 2 <u>10 4 30</u>	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 <u>4 75</u>	1923. 3 <u>11 4 30</u>	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 <u>4 75</u>	1923. 4 <u>12 4 30</u>	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 <u>4 75</u>	1924. 1 <u>1 4 30</u>	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 <u>4 90.50</u>	1924. 2 <u>2 4 30</u>	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 <u>4 90</u>	1924. 3 <u>3 4 30</u>	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 <u>4 90</u>	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 <u>2 4 90</u>	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 <u>3 4 90</u>	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 <u>4 4 90</u>	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 <u>1 4 90</u>	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 <u>2 4 90</u>	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 <u>3 4 90</u>	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 <u>4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921</u>	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4		1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: <u>James H. Brackett</u>				Certificate No. <u>366935</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <u>249</u>	1911. 1 <u>15 72</u>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 <u>16 72</u>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 <u>15 72</u>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 <u>19 1/2 8 - Rd Mary J. Brackett mtd</u>	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 <u>GROUP 2</u>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4 <u>9</u>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 <u>9 72</u>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 <u>8</u>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 <u>10 72</u>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 <u>10 72</u>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 <u>10 72</u>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 <u>13 72</u>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 <u>10 72</u>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 <u>15 72</u>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: Brockett, James P (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 582628 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT SPECIAL ACT  
CIVIL WAR

Service: P' 26 14 Ill Can

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>5 May 1902</u>	<u>28 May 1902</u>	<u>Pri</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>17 June 1912</u>	
				<u>Re</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>19 Oct 1915</u>	<u>28 Apr 1913</u>
					<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>E. E. M</u>

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2512 Home: 6-681

NAME: Brockett, Jared B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 540267 ARMY INVALID. 3262  
Act of May 11, 1912.  
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri I 47 Ill.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>March 1- 1907</u>	<u>APR 6 1907</u>				
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>MAY 28 1912</u>	<u>JAN 2 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. Transferred to:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Mar. 12 1915 Bureau notified: MAR. 29 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5742 Home: 77. N 6-681





NAME: Brockett, John H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 145,824 ARMY INVALID. Law Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~CIVIL WIDOW. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. E. 8<sup>th</sup> Conn. Inf.

Disability: G.S. wd. head.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	6	<del>2 March 1895</del>	<del>10 Nov. 1905</del>	Reis	14	<del>29 June 1915</del>	<del>7 May 1913</del>
Reis	12	<del>16 June 1910</del>	<del>28 June 1910</del>				
	30	<del>June 10 1918</del>					
Fees:		<del>35 Jan 27 1920</del>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>50 MAY 1 1920</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>* Suspended from Sept. 4, 1911 C.O. Sept. 25, 1915.</u>							
<u>Pay 1/4 to wife Henrietta King Brockett fr. Sept. 28, 1911</u>							
<u>a/c Desertion C.O. Jan. 11, 1916.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>NOV 12 1915</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Brockett Lizzie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 682 846 ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James Garwin Brockett 22.567.

Service: P. S. 3<sup>rd</sup> N.Y. V.L.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
G.	12	<u>17 Apr. '09</u>	<u>5 June '09</u>
<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 1911</u>			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>			
Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb. 12. 1920</u> Bureau notified: <u>5-1084-1</u>			
Remarks: <u>Her personal as "Garwin Brockett"</u>			
Former Roll No.			

6-679



NAME: John H. Brockett Act of May 11, 1916 3169 Certificate No. 145824  
 Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 50 Remarks: to wife, Henrietta King Brockett

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	7 45 P ✓ 14 45 W ✓	1923. 1	9 75 P ✓ 6 75 W ✓	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 48	2	9 45 P ✓ 45 W ✓	2	6 25 P ✓ 7 25 W ✓	2	
3		3	8	3	4 48	3	6 45 P ✓ 45 W ✓	3	8 25 P ✓ 25 W ✓	3	
4		4	6	4	13 24 P ✓ 19/16 4 W ✓	4	6 45 P ✓ 10 45 W ✓	4	12 25 P ✓ 9 25 W ✓	4	
1908. 1	6 18	1	6	1	13 24 P ✓ 18 24 W ✓	1	8 48 P ✓ 14 48 W ✓	1	1 9 25 P ✓ 25 W ✓	1	
2	8	2	6	2	20 24 P ✓ 24 W ✓	2	7 50 P ✓ 14 50 W ✓	2	9 25 P ✓ 25 W ✓	2	
3	8	3	7	3	12 24 P ✓ 24 W ✓	3	8 50 P ✓ 14 50 W ✓	3	9 25 P ✓ 25 W ✓	3	
4	18	4	↓	4	16 24 P ✓ 24 W ✓	4	8 75 P ✓ 75 W ✓	4	7 25 P ✓ 25 W ✓	4	
1909. 1	6	1	4	1	10 24 P ✓ 24 W ✓	1	14 75 P ✓ 75 W ✓	1		1	
2	9	2	58.33	2	21 24 P ✓ 24 W ✓	2	8 75 P ✓ 16 75 W ✓	2		2	
3	8	3	4 42	3	11 24 P ✓ 12 24 W ✓	3	9 75 P ✓ 75 W ✓	3		3	
4	8	4	4 42	4	13 24 P ✓ 18 24 W ✓	4	7 75 P ✓ 75 W ✓	4		4	
1910. 1	9	1	Inc. 44 47	1	14 26 47 P ✓ 19 26 46 W ✓	1	11 75 P ✓ 75 W ✓	1		1	
2	8	2	118	2	19 30 P ✓ 30 W ✓	2	8 75 P ✓ 75 W ✓	2		2	
3	8 33.60	3	4 48	3	11 44 P ✓ 44 W ✓	3	GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 48	4	9 45 P ✓ 45 W ✓	4		4		4	

NAME: Lizzie Brockett ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 682.846.  
 Last paid to: 10 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3		3	5 30	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	10-73 & Maketa	1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2	7/1 18.80	2	4	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	36	4	4 61.13	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1	4 3	1	4 75	1		1		1	
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 38	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: **Brockett, Lorancy B.** **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **598,905** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **JUNE 17, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **George E.**

Service: **Pri. F. 1 Conn. H.A.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		17 Feb. 1905	19 Oct. 1905			
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 2, 1905** Bureau notified: **Jan 22, 1905** Check No. **709521** Dated **Jan 22, 1905** **Canceled.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **98** **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: **Brockett, Louisa A.** **Dead** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **403,066** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **JUNE 17, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **James S.**

Service: **Corp. I, 27 Conn.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		'8 June 1894	27 Oct. 1894			
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 19, 1916** Bureau notified: **3-1881 - March 17, 1916**

Remarks: **Check No. 205 Dated 4-19-16 Canceled**

Former Roll No. **35** **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679



NAME: LORANCY B. BROCKETT,				Act April 19, 1908 1363				Certificate No. 598,905											
Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 1.2				Remarks: DECEASED															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	06	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	8				2				2				2	
	3				3	9				3				3				3	
	4				4	4				4				4				4	
	1	9	36		1	4				1				1				1	
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	X			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2	
	3	11			3	3				3				3				3	
	4	10			4	4	36			4				4				4	
	1	10			1	4	36			1				1				1	
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2	
	3	10			3	4	36			3				3				3	
	4	9			4	4	36			4				4				4	

NAME: LOUISA A. BROCKETT,				Act April 19, 1908 1375				Certificate No. 403,066											
Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 1.2				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	06	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	9				3				3				3	
	4				4	4				4				4				4	
	1	12	36		1	4				1				1				1	
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	X			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2	
	3	11			3	3				3				3				3	
	4	10			4	4	36			4				4				4	
	1	10			1	4	36			1				1				1	
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2	
	3	10			3	4	36			3				3				3	
	4	9			4	4	36			4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brockett, Maria L. "Incappable"*

Certificate No. *257669* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Horace W.*

Service: *Musc. C, 27 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 1888</i>	<i>2 July 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BOSTON, MASS.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/8/1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 29 1911**

Remarks: *Reptd. by Cons. George L. Barnes Cons. Dist of New Haven Prob let let f 4/20/11*

Former Roll No. *26* Authority filed with *July 1910* *Mountains* *6-279*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brockett, Martha*

Certificate No. *537392* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Sagan A. G.*

Service: *Sgt. Co K 36 USCVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 10, 1908.</i>	<i>29 Sept. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 29 1918.* Bureau notified: **NOV 14 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *678* *6-679*



NAME: <i>Maria L. Brockett</i>				486				Certificate No. <i>257669</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>George L. Barnes bone</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>2/4</i>	<i>28</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4		
			GROUP 3																

NAME: <i>Martha Brockett</i>				Certificate No. <i>537392</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19. 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		741	1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	31	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		38		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brockett, Mary J. Rem'd*

Certificate No. *620,247* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Misc. Co. 15 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>17 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1907</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remarried on Oct 20, 1914 to George C. Allen*

Former Roll No. *263* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brockett, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *731573* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Ordn B 5 Tenn vol car*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>ORIG 12</i>		<i>28 Aug 1911</i>	<i>2 Nov 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr. 26-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *at RR #2 Box 31, Lafayette Tenn*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: MARY J. BROCKETT,				Act April 19, 1908 1770				Certificate No. 620,247							
Last paid to: 1908 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2		36		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	7	36/8	date of remarriage	4				4		

NAME: Mary J. Brockett				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12-25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 19											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2	9	75		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	25	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	75		3	3	4 30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Brockett, Michael S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 181047 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Sgt F 56 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: Inf to back and res partial paralysis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	25 Feb 1901	22 mch 1901	Inc	72	DEC 16 1920	JAN 10 1921
Res	40	Oct 17 1918	Oct 31 1918	Post Inc	72	May 24, 1920	JUL 19 1922
Inc	50	May 1, 1920				Ends Dec 23, 1921, date of death.	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Dec 23, 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1922

Remarks:

By widow, Cynthia A Brockett  
Tine Falls, Idaho

Former Roll No. 3374 Home: JUL 31 1922  
NOV 20 1918 6-681

NAME: Brockett, Milton S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 217734 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: P 4 Corp S 87 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	7 May 1910	19 May 1910	20		Apr 22 1915	NOV 15 1918
				24		Apr 23 1915	E. E. M
				35		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Aug 18, 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3388 (92) Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Michael S Brockett</u>				Certificate No. <u>181047</u>				
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>30</u> <del>40</del> <del>50</del> <u>72</u>				
				Remarks: <u>877</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2	APR 1911		
	3				3	70		
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 AM		
	2				2	13 NDB		
	3				3	12 AM F		
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		
	2				2	4		
	3				3	4		
	4				4	90		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		
	2				2	4 90		
	3				3	4 90		
	4				4	4 90		
1907.	1			1915.	1	4 90		
	2				2	4 90		
	3				3	4 90		
	4				4	90		
1908.	1			1916.	1	4 90		
	2				2	4 90		
	3				3	4 90		
	4				4	90		
1909.	1			1917.	1	4 90		
	2				2	90		
	3				3	4 90		
	4				4	4 90		
1910.	1			1918.	1	4 90		
	2				2	4 90		
	3				3	4 90		
	4				4	4 90		
1907.	1			1919.	1	4 115 <sup>67</sup>		
	2				2	4 120		
	3				3	4 120		
	4				4	4 120		
1908.	1			1920.	1	4 120		
	2				2	4 120		
	3				3	4 141		
	4				4	4 150		
1909.	1			1921.	1	4 150 <sup>320</sup>		
	2				2	4 216		
	3				3	4 216		
	4				4	4 216		
1910.	1			1922.	1	4 216		
	2				2			
	3				3	26340 <sup>13</sup>		
	4				4			
1907.	1			1923.	1	GROUP 1		
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3	TO DATE OF DEATH		
	4				4			
1907.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			

NAME: <u>Milton S Brockett</u>				Certificate No. <u>2443 B</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1910 @ 14</u>				Rate: <u>15</u> <del>25</del> <u>35</u>				
				Remarks: _____				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 A.M.F		
	2				2	8 NT		
	3				3	8 AM		
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 NDB		
	2				2	8 D.D.		
	3				3	10 NDB		
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		
	2				2	4		
	3				3	4		
	4				4	4 25		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 60		
	2				2	4 60		
	3				3	4 60		
	4				4	4 60		
1907.	1			1915.	1	4 60		
	2				2	4 60		
	3				3	5 69 <sup>47</sup>		
	4				4	4 72		
1908.	1			1916.	1	4 72		
	2				2	4 72		
	3				3	4 72		
	4				4	72		
1909.	1			1917.	1	4 72		
	2				2	4 72		
	3				3	4 72		
	4				4	4 72		
1910.	1			1918.	1	4 72		
	2				2	4 72		
	3				3	4 72		
	4				4	4 113 <sup>80</sup>		
1907.	1			1919.	1	4 105		
	2				2	4 105		
	3				3	4 105		
	4				4	4 105		
1908.	1			1920.	1	105		
	2				2	GROUP 1		
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1907.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1907.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			

NAME: *Brockett Minnie* (3-P. A. 2) MAY 1, 1920 *5845*

Certificate No. *602362* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~General Law~~

Name of Soldier: *Justus J*

Service: *Co K 177 O US*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 26 June 1904</i>	<i>28 Dec 1905</i>	<i>Ervin</i>	<i>23 Sept 1911</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fnc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1282</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Brockett, Rachel E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *537743* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George F.*

Service: *P. I 87 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Nov 7, 1923</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 10 1923</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Minnie Brockett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>3845</i>				Certificate No. <i>602362</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>72</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	42		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	42		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	2	37 <sup>3</sup>		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	9	112		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2		36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		42		4	4	36		4	4	61 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	90
	1	10	42		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2		42	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>RACHEL E. BROCKETT.</i>		Certificate No. <i>537743</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		537743		GROUP 1									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Brockett Rachel E*

Certificate No. *537743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P I 87 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Apr 1902</i>	<i>24 July 1902</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc <i>30</i> May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3350*

NAME: *Brockett Roxana* *Remained* *2260*

Certificate No. *183025* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *James H*

Service: *C. C. 125 O.V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 June 1884</i>	<i>9 Apr 1887</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *- Feb 7 1906*

Remarks: *Remained 1515 to W. R. Green 187 Berich Rd Cleveland Ohio*

Former Roll No. *299*



NAME: Rachel E Brockett 1606				Certificate No. 537743			
Last paid to: <del>Rate</del> 18-25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	10	ABW	
1907.	2			1911.	2	10	
1907.	3			1911.	3	14	HEO
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	M.A.
1908.	3	JUL 1908		1912.	3	22	NDB
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	14	AM	1913.	1	4	L G
1909.	2	15	AM	1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	15	AM	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	12	M.T.	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	9	N.D.B.	1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	15	HEC	1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36
1915.	2	4	36	1915.	2	4	36
1915.	3	4	36	1915.	3	4	36
1915.	4	4	36	1915.	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
1916.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	36
1916.	3	4	36	1916.	3	4	36
1916.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
1917.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36
1917.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	36
1917.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75
1918.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75
1918.	3	4	75	1918.	3	4	75
1918.	4	4	75	1918.	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
1919.	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	75
1919.	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	75
1919.	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
1920.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75
1920.	3	4	75	1920.	3	4	75
1920.	4	4	75	1920.	4	4	75
1921.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75
1921.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	75
1921.	3	4	75	1921.	3	4	75
1921.	4	4	75	1921.	4	4	75
1922.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
1922.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	75
1922.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	75
1922.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	75
1923.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75
1923.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	75
1923.	3	4	75	1923.	3	4	75
1923.	4	4	75	1923.	4	4	75
1924.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	75
1924.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	75
1924.	3	4	75	1924.	3	4	75
1924.	4	4	75	1924.	4	4	75
1925.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	75
1925.	2	4	75	1925.	2	4	75
1925.	3	4	75	1925.	3	4	75
1925.	4	4	75	1925.	4	4	75
1926.	1	4	75	1926.	1	4	75
1926.	2	4	75	1926.	2	4	75
1926.	3	4	75	1926.	3	4	75
1926.	4	4	75	1926.	4	4	75
1927.	1	4	75	1927.	1	4	75
1927.	2	4	75	1927.	2	4	75
1927.	3	4	75	1927.	3	4	75
1927.	4	4	75	1927.	4	4	75
1928.	1	4	75	1928.	1	4	75
1928.	2	4	75	1928.	2	4	75
1928.	3	4	75	1928.	3	4	75
1928.	4	4	75	1928.	4	4	75
1929.	1	4	75	1929.	1	4	75
1929.	2	4	75	1929.	2	4	75
1929.	3	4	75	1929.	3	4	75
1929.	4	4	75	1929.	4	4	75
1930.	1	4	75	1930.	1	4	75
1930.	2	4	75	1930.	2	4	75
1930.	3	4	75	1930.	3	4	75
1930.	4	4	75	1930.	4	4	75
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: Roxana Brockett CIVIL WAR WIDOW 6260				Certificate No. 183025			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 72				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
1907.	2			1911.	2		36
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	36
1907.	4			1911.	4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
1908.	2			1912.	2		36
1908.	3			1912.	3	9	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2		36
1909.	3	14	36	1913.	3	4	36
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	10	36	1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36
1915.	2	4	36	1915.	2	4	36
1915.	3	4	36	1915.	3	4	36
1915.	4	4	36	1915.	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
1916.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	36
1916.	3	4	36	1916.	3	4	36
1916.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
1917.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36
1917.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	36
1917.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
1918.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36
1918.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	36
1918.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
1919.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	36
1919.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	36
1919.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
1920.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36
1920.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	36
1920.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
1921.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36
1921.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	36
1921.	4	4	36	1921.	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
1922.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36
1922.	3	4	36	1922.	3	4	36
1922.	4	4	36	1922.	4	4	36
1923.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36
1923.	2	4	36	1923.	2	4	36
1923.	3	4	36	1923.	3	4	36
1923.	4	4	36	1923.	4	4	36
1924.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	36
1924.	2	4	36	1924.	2	4	36
1924.	3	4	36	1924.	3	4	36
1924.	4	4	36	1924.	4	4	36
1925.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	36
1925.	2	4	36	1925.	2	4	36
1925.	3	4	36	1925.	3	4	36
1925.	4	4	36	1925.	4	4	36
1926.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	36
1926.	2	4	36	1926.	2	4	36
1926.	3	4	36	1926.	3	4	36
1926.	4	4	36	1926.	4	4	36
1927.	1	4	36	1927.	1	4	36
1927.	2	4	36	1927.	2	4	36
1927.	3	4	36	1927.	3	4	36
1927.	4	4	36	1927.	4	4	36
1928.	1	4	36	1928.	1	4	36
1928.	2	4	36	1928.	2	4	36
1928.	3	4	36	1928.	3	4	36
1928.	4	4	36	1928.	4	4	36
1929.	1	4	36	1929.	1	4	36
1929.	2	4	36	1929.	2	4	36
1929.	3	4	36	1929.	3	4	36
1929.	4	4	36	1929.	4	4	36
1930.	1	4	36	1930.	1	4	36
1930.	2	4	36	1930.	2	4	36
1930.	3	4	36	1930.	3	4	36
1930.	4	4	36	1930.	4	4	36

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2)

NAME: Brockett Rutha Jane ~~APRIL 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 886562 Law: ~~NOT CERTIFIED 6.1914~~

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: James S Brockett

Service: Co K 35 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Feb 5 1920	Apr 17 1920	Anna	Feb 5 1920	Aug 3 1921
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>No fee</u>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 29 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Brockett Sarah E. 82315

Certificate No. 656464 Law: April 19, 1908

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: Pri. K. 23 La. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		24 June 1908	26 Aug. 1908			
Fees: <u>No fee to W. W. Dudley Rev.</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>Widow Remarried July 23, 1911.</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brockett Susan

Certificate No. 630218 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jerry

Service: R. 472 & 473 mpr.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	87 May '07	1 Aug '07			
		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees: 5.00

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 13 June 08. Bureau notified: Sept. 08 - Mrs. Thompson Westfield N.Y.  
R 12/20 a a

Remarks: \$26.00 paid by Treasury Settlement

No. 7970 dated Dec 2-08  
Dec 2-08

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brockett Timothy (circumc.)

Certificate No. 466927 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Grv. 26 184 mpr. & d

Disability: mal pois & dis heart

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis 30		4 Nov 03	17 Sept 04	Die	26	1920	Accrued order dated <u>Jul 16, 1920.</u>
				payable to widow			<u>Charlotte Brockett</u>
							<u>R#1 - Altman, N.Y.</u>

Fees: CK 4429335 \$90-7/4/19- Disb off  
auth make payable 2nd 9/8/19

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 26, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks: John W. Brockett Gen  
Oswego Co NY Co C+  
ap 7/7/19. Bond \$1000 - CG 8/24/19

Former Roll No. July 1919 Home: JUL 27 1920

Authority filed with ...



NAME: <i>Susan Brockett</i>				Certificate No. <i>630218</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>		1		
1908.	2	<i>9</i>		1912.	2		
	3		<i>34</i>		3	<i>BUFFALO</i>	
	4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Timothy Brockett</i>				Certificate No. <i>466927</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>John W. Brockett Gen</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>6</i>	
	3				3	<i>8</i>	
	4				4	<i>6</i>	
	1				1	<i>6</i>	
1908.	2	<i>8</i>	<i>90</i>	1912.	2	<i>8</i>	
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>8</i>	
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>9</i>	
	1	<i>8</i>			1	<i>4</i>	
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>1</i>	<i>90</i>
	1	<i>10</i>			1	<i>1</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	2	<i>6</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

NAME: <b>Brockett, Wilber F.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1136603</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</b>			
Service: <b>Pri. L. 7<sup>th</sup> Conn. H.A.</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		13 May 1907	7 Sept. 1907				
Disp. 12		13 May 1907	15 Feb. 1909				
Fees:				Ditch's Name			
				Naraton Hgts.			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <b>Conn</b>			
Died: <b>Dec. 26. 1914</b>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 3 1915 3-1081</b>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <b>Brockett, William E</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>1106 052</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pt K 15 Conn Inf</b>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
			Died <b>Nov. 29, 1924</b>   Reported <b>DEC 6 1924</b> Remarks: <b>ck</b>				
Died <b>Nov 29 1924</b>   Accrued order dated <b>JUL 16 1925</b> payable to widow <b>Mattie E. Brockett,</b>			<b>28704 on st.</b> <b>New Haven.</b> <b>Conn.</b>				



NAME: <u>Wilber F. Brockett</u>				4179				Certificate No. <u>1136603</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	5	Cancelled
2				2	8			2	4 36			2			
3	19	44	46	3	8			3	4 36			3			
4	6	36		4	6			4				4			
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
2	8			2	6			2				2			
3	9			3	7			3				3			
4	24	36	Qu	4				4				4			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	8			2	4			2				2			
3	8			3	4			3				3			
4	7			4	4 36			4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	8			2	4 36			2				2			
3	8			3	4 36			3				3			
4	7			4	4 36			4				4			

NAME: <u>WILLIAM E. BROCKETT,</u>		Certificate No. <u>1106052</u>		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50		GROUP 3			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4	50					
FEBRUARY	4	50					
MARCH	4	50					
APRIL	4	50					
MAY	4	50					
JUNE	4	50	4	50			
JULY	4	50	4	50	24	43	33
AUGUST	4	50	4	50			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50			

**DEAD**

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Brockett, William E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1106,052 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. K. 15. Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		21 Feb. 1907	70 May 1907	Inc	24	1 Apr 1914	
Reis. 18		20 May 1912	3 Sept. 1912		30	1 Apr 1919	9 Apr 1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40		
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>354 n.l.</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home:			

NAME: Brockett, William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 799403 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: O 20 84 Ny Inf 4 O 26 5 Ny Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		21 Feb 1907	11 June 1907				
Inc 20		16 Apr 1908	27 Apr 1908				
REISSUE. 30		MAY 23 1912	NOV 12 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 16. 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 5 1918 3-1081</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>7569(28)</u>				Home: <u>Admitted to DN Feb 13, 1902</u>			



NAME: William E. Brockett Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 4295 Certificate No. 1106,052

Last paid to: 4 mch. 1906 Rate: 24 40 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 20 2 60	1 8 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	2 4 150	1
2 13 36	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 120	3 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 8	3 4 72	3 4 120	4 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 6	4 4 72	4 4 120	12 4 50	4
1 11	1 16	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 12	2 16	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 14	3 10 36 20 80	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 9	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 11	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 7	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 7	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 11	2 6 66 20	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4 72	3 4 116 80	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 10	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: William H. Brockett 3078 Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 799,403

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	13 DH H	1 12 90 DH	1	1	1
2	2 13 DH H	2 12 90 D.H.	2	2	2
3 7/12 49 30	3 14 DH H	3 16 90 DH	3	3	3
4 10/12 45 DH	4	4 14 90 DH	4	4	4
1 11/13 45 DH	1 13 DH H	1 14 90 DH	1	1	1
2 4/14 45 DH	2 13 DH H	2 16 90 DH	2	2	2
3 7/16 58 DH	3 20 DH H	3 90 DH	3	3	3
4	4 23 40 D.H.	4 12 90 DH	4	4	4
1 14 DH H	1 21 D.H.	1 10 90 DH	1	1	1
2 15 DH H	2 0 D.H.	2 8 90 DH	2	2	2
3 17 DH H	3 13 D.H.	3 13 90 DH	3	3	3
4	4 13 90 D.H.	4 12 90 DH	4	4	4
1 14 DH H	1 12 90 D.H.	1 GROUP 3	1	1	1
2 13 DH H	2 15 90 D.H.	2	2	2	2
3 14 DH H	3 16 90 D.H.	3	3	3	3
4 17 DH H	4 12 90 D.H.	4	4	4	4

NAME Brockitt, Albert (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 307 159 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt M 6 Mich Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 15, 1924	Nov 22, 1924			Dec 10-1924	JAN 10 1925

Remarks: ck

NOV 29 1924

NAME Brockhagen George (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1269 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 1912.

Service: Lds + 2M USS Clara Dolsen and Fawn

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	8 June 1911	19 June 1911	Reis	20	3 June 1912	
					24	25 May 1916	5 May 1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 4/29/19 Bureau notified: MAY 16 1919

Remarks: Lake L. San Francisco Cal

Former Roll No. 19(98) Home:



NAME ALBERT BROCKITT

Certificate No.

307159

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

George Brockhagen

132

Certificate No.

1269

Last paid to: 4 apr 1911 @ 14

Rate:

1820 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	103	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7/14	42 67		3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	11	AM F		1	4	60		1				1				1		
	2				2	12	N D B		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	L O		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	N. T.		1	4	72		1				1				1		
	2				2	6/23	50 17		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	60		1	4	72		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	113 80		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Brockhagen George

Certificate No. 1269 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Sdsman USS Fawn

Disability: GS wd of Qleg and Varicose veins

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>18 Mar 91</u>	<u>16 July 91</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 94 Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brockham Clara

Certificate No. 193024 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 10th. 1903.**

Name of Soldier: William Brockham

Service: 1st G 150 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 May 1900</u>		<u>Reimbursement order dated Jan'y. 20, 1914</u> <u>Payable to Fred E. Brockham</u> <u>Post Office P.O. #2, Smithport, Pa.</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Aug 23 1913 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 164 A. J.

6-679



NAME: <i>George Brockhagen</i>				Certificate No. <i>1269</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 14</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F.	
	2				2	14 N. D. B.	
	3				3	127 FEB. 9, '07.	
	4				4	GROUP 1	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	14 A. M.		1914.	1		
	2	11 N. D. B.			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Clara Brockham</i>				Certificate No. <i>493024</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	10	
	3	14 34			3	11	
	4	12 36			4	12	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	11			3	4	
	4	11			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	20 <sup>00</sup>	
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	13			4		

*To date of death*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brockhane, William

Certificate No. 596440 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 9 26 28 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	7 Mar 1907	16 Nov 1907				
	15		16 May 1912	Reimbursement			
				Pay to Lizzie Benton			
				Hampton Ill			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Oct 1911

Died: Aug 21 1914 in Reimb Bureau notified: Oct 4 1911

Remarks: Ill

Former Roll No. 7230 (ag) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brockhaus Elizabeth (Conservator)

Certificate No. 189614 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Gustavus

Service: 2 m Sgt 9 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug	12	19 mch 86	31 Aug 80

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 1911 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Walter Faraday Cons.

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: William Brockhane				2978				Certificate No. 596440							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (29)				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. T.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	DEM		2				2		
	3				3	8	A M		3				3		
	4	12/10	34.50		4	6/4	27.00	1915.	4				4		
	1	9	JHT		1	1/12			1				1		
1908.	2	8	JHT	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8	NDB		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	8	NDB		1				1				1		
1909.	2		ABW	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8	NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		6 N. D. B.		2				2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Brockhaus (Conservator)				289				Certificate No. 189614							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10/4		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10/4	9.00		2				2		
	3				3	10/4	108.00		3				3		
	4				4			1915.	4				4		
	1				1		GROUP 1		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		Died	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3		Reported		3				3		
	4	Oct	1910		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brockhausen Franziska*

Certificate No. *477314* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Sgt H & Co 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 July 1898</i>	<i>21 April 1899</i>			
		TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM				
		13, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brockhingen Harmonious*

Certificate No. *210182* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 90.*

Service: *Co 290 Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 04</i>	<i>5 Aug 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *19 Feb 07* Bureau notified: *4 Apr 07* *noted by A.A. Brockhingen*

Remarks: *Rochester NY letter # 24.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679



NAME: <i>Frankie Brockhausen</i>				Certificate No. <i>4773/4</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>AT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i> ✓	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i> ✓	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Brockhingen Harmonious</i>				Certificate No. <i>210.182</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1911. 1	<b>BUFFALO</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brockhoff Andrew J.**

Certificate No. **1195385** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt I 47 N Y Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 24 1920 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 18 1921				

Fees: **\$20 Henry W Driscoll 17/6/21**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **NOV 23 1921** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Brockhoff Josephine (Insane)**

Certificate No. **307830** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1923**

Name of Soldier: **Henry Brockhoff**

Service: **Sept. 26 75<sup>th</sup> Inf 20. 58<sup>th</sup> Regt. I. C.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	20 Dec. 02	
	12	10 Feb 08	4 Mar. 1910.

Fees: **Wm. C. Parker etc.**

**\$10**

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: **Sept 1/10.** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Appointed Apr 27/09 by Supreme Court, Kings Co., NY**  
**unable to**  
**marry 2. Brockhoff. Etn.**

Former Roll No. **Letter of discharge cannot be as Andrew Brockhoff.**

6-679



NAME: ANDREW J. BROCKHOFF										Certificate No. 1195385										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1922														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2				
	3				3				3				3			3				
	4				4				4				4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2				
	3				3				3				3			3				
	4				4				4				4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

1924. 1 4 36  
1925. 1 4 36  
1926. 1 4 36  
1927. 1 4 36  
1928. 1 4 36  
1929. 1 4 36  
1930. 1 4 36

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: 56 <sup>2</sup> Josephine Brockhoff (Sister)										Certificate No. 697530									
Last paid to:				Rate: 2		Remarks: Andrew J. Brockhoff 3da													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 20 17 4 13	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		aa		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

Brookhoven, Anna C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No.

578088

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob

Service

Musc Band 1 Brig 1 Div 16 Army Corps

9-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died	May 6 1929					
Reported	JUN 10 1929					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Brookhoven Anna C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

27.30

Certificate No.

578088

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier:

Jacob

Service:

Musc Band 1 Brig 1 Div 16 Army Corps

72

ISSUES.

MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	14 May 1904	18 Aug 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from						
17th 1909 by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1356 OCT 24 1916

6-579



NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

ANNA C BROCKHOVEN

578088

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 JUN 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1 4 <sup>3</sup> 24		1 4	36	1 4	36	1 4 75		1 4 30		1	
2 4 <sup>3</sup>		2 11	36	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 10 36		3 4	36	3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3	
4 5		4	36	4 5 58.93		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1 11 <sup>2</sup> 36		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		5 4		1	
2		2 4	36	2 4 60		2 4 90				2	
3 4 <sup>5</sup> 36		3 4	36	3 4 60		3 4 90				3	
4 6		4 4	36	4 4 69.67		4 4 90				4	
1 4 <sup>5</sup> 36		1 4	36	1 4 75		1 4 90				1	
2	36	2 4	36	2 4 75		2 4 90				2	
3 13 36		3 4	36	3 4 75		3 4 90				3	
4 5 36		4 4	36	4 4 75						4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922





NAME: Joseph Brockhoven

Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1907 Rate: 12

Certificate No. 901942

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1400	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4		7 3/23		4	15	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

NAME: Williamina Brockhoven

Last paid to: 12-25 30 Rate: 30

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 764774

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		22 38 13	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 90
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		0 4 80
	3				3				3		36		3		4 75		3		11 4
	4				4				4		36		4		4 75		4		12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 95.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4		4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		5 4
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 61.13		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brocking, William

Certificate No. 1190418 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 4. 28" Batty, Ind. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 3-1920	JUL 13-1921				

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:  AUG 3 1921

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brockington, George

Certificate No. 1.111.167 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pri. 1" M. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis. of heart & diarrh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 June 1905	25 July 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 154 Home: 36 Chestnut St. Boston, Mass.

6-681



NAME: <i>William Broeking</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1970				Certificate No. <i>1190418</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID							
								TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>George Brockington</i>				Certificate No. <i>1111167</i>			
APR to: <i>4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Brockitt Albert (3-P. A. 1.) 754

Certificate No. 307159 ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: Pr. M. 6" Mich. V. C. V.

Disability: Loss of eyes and loss of sight of right eye

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>15" Nov. 93</u>	<u>21" Sept 95</u>				

Fees: 2

Transferred from: Washington 60 Dec 2-1912

Died: Bureau notified: Dec 6-1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 812 Home: 700 6-681

NAME: Brockitt Albert ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 307159 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1912.

Service: Pr. M. 6" Mich. Cav.

Disability: Dis. of eyes and res. loss of sight of right eye

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>INC</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>4 Dec. 1891</u>	<u>21 Sept. 1894</u>	<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Dec 15, 1912</u>	<u>Dec 3, 1913</u>
	<u>17</u>	<u>15 Nov. 1893</u>				<u>23 Feb 17, 1916</u>	
						<u>30 Feb 17, 1921</u>	
						<u>40 JUN 10 1913</u>	
						<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON DETROIT, MICH. Dec 16. 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Edward Mich

Former Roll No. Home: 315 5/15/14 6-681



NAME: <i>Albert Brockitt</i>					Certificate No. <i>307159</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:														
DEC 4 1908			17																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10 51		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 51		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8 51		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 51		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 51			1		<del>GROUP 3</del>	<b>DETROIT</b>	1				1				1		
	2	10 51		1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	21 51			3				3				3				3		
	4	24 51			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 51		1914.	1				1				1				1		
	2	18 51			2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10 51			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 51			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Albert Brockitt</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>307159</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:														
DEC 4 1912			77		<i>Civil War.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 51	1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		4 150	1923.	1		
	2				2		4 51		2		4 120		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		4 51		3		4 120		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		4 51		4		4 120		4		4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 54 40	1916.	1		4 120	1920.	1		4 50	1924.	1		
	2				2		4 69		2		4 120		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		4 69		3		4 120		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		4 69		4		4 150		4		4 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1		4 69	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2				2	13,	P.H.		2		4 69		2		4 150		2		
	3				3	17	P.H.		3		4 69		3		4 150		3		
	4				4	22 51	P.H.		4		69		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17 51	P.H.	1918.	1		4 69	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2	6 51			2		4 69		2		4 150		2		
	3				3	4 51			3		4 116 60		3		4 150		3		
	4				4	4 51			4		4 120		4		4 150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Dailey, now Brockitt, Eleanor A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *13971603* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Honore M. Dailey* Act of March 3, 1901

Service: *Corp 22nd Batly N.Y. 24.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>March 05</i>	<i>rr</i>	<i>Nov. 05</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 1, 1914* Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Brocklebank, Belle* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *270215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Brocklebank*

Service: *Corp. E. 9th N. H. Vol. Inf*

*70* ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12</i>	<i>29th Oct. 1899</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>2nd Jan. 1891</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *June 26, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *364* JAN 11 1917



NAME: <u>Eleanor A. Daiterow Brockitt</u>				Certificate No. <u>739 763</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1/8.</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	8	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	8	
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4	
	2		8		2	4	
	3		7		3	4	
	4		6		4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1	4	38
	2		8		2	4	36
	3		7		3	4	36
	4		7		4	4	36

NAME: <u>Felle Brockebank</u>				Certificate No. <u>271215</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	4	36
	3		10 36		3	6	36
	4		8 36		4	4	36
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4	36
	2		9 36		2	4	
	3		7 36		3	4	
	4		4 36		4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1	4	38
	2		4 36		2	4	36
	3		6 36		3	4	36
	4		5 36		4	4	36

NAME: Brocklebank George A. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 71291 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Pri. B. 14<sup>th</sup> N. H. Inf.

Disability: Paralysis lower limbs from shrapnel

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>2<sup>nd</sup> Dec. 1883</u>	<u>1<sup>st</sup> June 1883</u>				
<u>Res</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>July 8 1918</u>	<u>Oct 11. 1918</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1134 Home:

6-681

NAME: Brocklebank Hyman E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1220338 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1922

Service: Pri Band. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. N. H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Sept 1-1922</u>	<u>FEB 13 1923</u>				

Fees: 320 fee W. O. E. Howe & Co. Bk 3/1/23

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24 1923 Home: Worcester

6-681



NAME: Simon C. Brocklebank ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 81290

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 40 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 12 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4	4 9 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1	1 9 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9 90	2 4 90	2 <b>GROUP 1</b>	2	2
3	3 7 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 10 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 7 90	1 4 90	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 14 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 20 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 9 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 14 90	1 4 90	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 9 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 11 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 11 90	4 4 90	4	4	4

6-681 3/1

NAME: Wyman E. Brocklebank ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920 Certificate No. 1220338

Last paid to: 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Brocklehurst, John

Certificate No.

993,489

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917Act Feb. 6, 1937.

Service:

Pri. B. 7"

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 12</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Feb. 1907</u>	<u>15 June 1907</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Nov 24-1914</u>	<u>Dec 1-1914</u>
<u>Inc. 15</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Nov. 1909</u>	<u>8 Dec. 1909</u>				<u>W</u>
<u>Reis. 25</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>May, 1912</u>	<u>6 Aug., 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 1 1917.

Bureau notified:

JUN 15 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4340647 Dated June 4/17. Canceled.

Former Roll No.

170 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

C-681

NAME

BROCKLEHURST, WILLIAM

Certificate No.

859 831

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 21 Unattach Co Mass Mil Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Aug 4. 1923

Reported

Aug 16. 1923



NAME: John Brocklehurst

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

3037

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 993489

**Last paid to:**

Rat

Last paid to: June 07 @ 8 Rate ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

15

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.								
1907.	1	29	13	75	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	36			2	2			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	38			3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6				4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7			1912.	1	6			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	0				2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7				3	7	80.33		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8				4	4	75		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6			1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8				3	4			3		90		3				3				3		
	4	6				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45.20		1914.	1	4	75		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME

WILLIAM BROCKLEHURST

**Certificate No.**

859831

### Fees

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**GROUP 3**

**RATE—**

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1954

1990

11

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

**MARCH**

APRIL

**MAY**

## JUNE

**JULY.**

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

## OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Brocklehurst, William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P.A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 859,831 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1919.  
 Service: Pri. 21 unalt. Co. Mass Mil. Inf. ~~Act of June 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: Mass Mil. Inf. ~~Act of June 27, 1899.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>14 May 1902</del>	<del>13 Oct. 1902</del>	<del>Reis.</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>19 June 1913</del>	<del>26 Apr. 1913</del>
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>8 Nov. 1909</del>	<del>24 Nov. 1909</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>6 Nov. 1913</del>		
				<del>18</del>	<del>6 Nov. 1917</del>		
				<del>21</del>	<del>6 Nov. 1923</del>		
				30			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 153 Home:

NAME: Brockley Francis (3-P.A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 884633 ARMY WIDOW. Act of July 16, 1918.  
 Name of Soldier: Oil. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
 Service: Sgt Major 6 US Caval

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Jan 16 1919</u>	<u>Mar 11 1920</u>
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

Fees: James H. Morris (Feb 10 APR 20 1920)

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 2 - 1920



NAME: **WILLIAM BROCKLEHURST,** Act of May 11, 1910. 4228 Certificate No. 859831

Last paid to: ~~Rate: 18 30~~ 50 Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 6	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4	4 6	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 6	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 10 24	2 11	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 11	3 7	3 4 45	3 4 172	3 4 50	3
4 14	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 15	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 11	1 36 8.12	1 4 45	1 4 150	1	1929. 1
2 9	2 39	2 4 45	2 4 150	2	2
3 24	3 39	3 4 45	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 27 42	4 5 40.87	4 4 47.80	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4 45	3 4 87.60	3 4 150	3	3
4 7	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: **Franklin Brocklehurst** Act of July 16, 1910. Certificate No. 884633

Last paid to: ~~Rate: 12 20~~ 20 Remarks: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 9 4 24	1923. 1 9 4 24	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 0 4 20.80	2 0 4 20.80	2
3	3	3	3 1 4 20	3 1 4 20	3
4	4	4	4 12 4	4 12 4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1 4 20	1 4 20	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 20 175.20	2 20 175.20	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4
1909. 1	1	1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4
1910. 1	1	1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Brockley John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *554306* ARMY INVALID. Law: *33.595*  
*Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P. H. 188-02*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Nov 11</i>	<i>25 Nov 11</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 25, 1912</i>	<i>DEC 9, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 4 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 2 1916* (*37. CK*)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ☒ Home: *C. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Brockley John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *554306* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. H. 188- Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Nov 1911</i>	<i>25 Nov 1911</i>				

Fees: *all none - No fee.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Columbus 13 5 Sep 17 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*86 N. 4*  
*Covington Ky*

Former Roll No. *15626 Act 6/27/90* Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>John Brockley</u>				Certificate No. <u>554306</u>			
Last paid to: <u>15-Aug-12</u>				Rate: <u>19</u>			
Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912, 33.595</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>John Brockley</u>				Certificate No. <u>554306</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Aug 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-15</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

PAYEE

*Lillian E. Brockley*

FILE No.

*N.C. 450968*

FILE No.

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Penn 620-</i>	<i>7-17-43</i>	<i>Cooper</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

*Brocklin Alexander & wife Thomas Lane* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*10.141*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of March 3, 1879*  
INDIAN WARS

Service:

*Musen A. 19 U. S. Ar.*

Disability:

*Cheyenne & Kiowa Campaign*

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

*Aug 20* *March 4, 1917* *Dec 15, 1919*

Fees:

*25 Byington & Wilson P. 1/1/20*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*March 4, 1922*

Bureau notified:

*Letter in care* *MAR 22 1922* *ck not delivered*

Remarks:

*Died Mar 4, 1922* *Accrued order dated SEP 30 1922*

*payable to widow Nellie V. Brocklin*

*Livingston Mont.*

Former Roll No.

*DEC 28 1919*

*OCT 7*

*1922*

ORIGINAL

Home:

6-581



PAYEE Daniel Robinson

FILE No. 25-T-255459

FILE No. C-498089

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Dependents Accts Sub div.</u>		
<u>Rm 620</u>	<u>1/8/43</u>	<u>Gerhard</u>
<u>6 cards -</u>	<u>1-11-43</u>	
<u>Recharged to R. 636-</u>	<u>1-11-43</u>	<u>Card</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Alexander H. Brocklin

Certificate No.

10.141

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.

Remarks:

**INDIAN WARS**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

4  
for  
11/20/60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

**DEAD**

4 60

8-681

NAME

BROCKLIN, NELLIE V

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier

Alexander V. Brocklin alias Thomas Lane

Service

Muson A 19 U S Inf Cheyenne and Kiowa Campaign

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Mch 5, 1922				
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.			
Died <i>Oct. 26, 1928</i> Reported <i>NOV 12 1928</i> Remarks:						

NAME:

Brocklin Nellie V.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

10,346

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier:

Alexander V. Brocklin alias Thomas Lane

Service:

Muson Co. 19" U. S. Inf. Cheyenne and Kiowa Campaign.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 5, 1922</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1922</i>			
Fees <i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred to: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

0617 1022

6-679



NAME NELLIE V BROCKLIN

Certificate No.

10346

INDIAN WARS.

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	124						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	30						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: <i>Nellie V. Brocklin</i>					Certificate No. <i>10.346</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>					Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS WIDOW</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

*9*  
*10 28 83.60*  
*10 10 12*  
*12 4 12*  
*12 4 12*  
*5 4*  
*26 4*

Trans. to Ex. Payment Card.

NAME

Brockman, Addie

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

670352

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John M

Service

Pt &amp; Bugler C 5 Iowa Cav

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 3, 1928

JAN 7 1928

02025-31

NAME:

Brockman Addie

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

670352

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John M.

Service:

Pt Bugler C. 5 Ia Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Reg. 12 2 May 1908 18 Dec 1908

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

\$10. R. M. White, Fair City, Neb.

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Humboldt, Neb.

Former Roll No.

6-679



## Fees

ADDIE BROCKMAN.

**Act of May 1, 1920**

670352

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Addie Brockman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>670352</u>			
Last paid to: <u>25 30 DEC</u>				Remarks: <u>1908 60<sup>80</sup></u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	17	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 4	3	
4		4	11	4	36	4	4 75	4	4 4	4	
1		1	11	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	18	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	12	1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1		1	
2	18 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brockman, Anna* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *522.542* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John G. Brockman alias John G. Brookman*

Service: *30*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 Oct 1900.	9 Nov. 01			
	12	APR 19. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 17-14* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Glendale - N. Y.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brockman Anna*

Certificate No. *543.826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Capt & 1 Sgt B 41 NY 89*

**W**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 May 01	29 Nov 02			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 22 1912 6-679



NAME: <i>Anna Brockman</i>					Certificate No. <i>522,642</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>														
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	GRO.			2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna Brockman</i>					Certificate No. <i>543876</i>														
Last paid to: <i>8-12-25-30</i>					Rate: <i>8-12-25-30</i>														
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	85	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1		24	1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	7			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	7	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85		3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	80		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4			1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Brockman Anna B. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 870935 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 3 1916

Name of Soldier: William L.

Service: Priv. C, 13<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>June 29-1918</u>	<u>June 10-1919</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Apr. 29-1922 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1922

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ JUN 17 1919 6-679

NAME: Brockman, Caroline Act May 23, 1923 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 857926 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry H

Service: Corp F 4 Mo State Mil Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>				

Died: Nov. 27, 1928

Reported: DEC 14 1928

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died 11/27/1928 Reimbursement order dated 4/20/29  
 payable to Phannet E. Smith  
1939 Ross St.,  
Berkeley, Calif.





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brockman Caroline*

Certificate No. *857.926* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.*

Service: *Corpl. F. 4 Mo. State Mil. Co.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 9, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11116*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brockman Catharine* 23564

Certificate No. *402921* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Inter*

Service: *Cpl I 32 Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1214 Apr 08 23 Oct 94</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 18, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26354 Hel*

6-679



NAME: <i>Caroline Brockman</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>857.926</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4		90	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	10	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	11	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	13	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	14	4		30	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	15	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	16	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	17	4		30	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	18	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	19	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	20	4		30	4		
<div>2/5/1913</div> <div>GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</div>																				

NAME: <i>Catharine Brockman</i>					Certificate No. <i>402921</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>2 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>11 14 93</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>64 67</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: **Brockman Charles F** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1194594** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Corporal Co. M, 45th U. S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	June 28, 1920	Oct. 28, 1921				

Fees: **\$10 Louis N. Parish NOV 15 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: **1** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 2 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Brockman, Clifton* **Special Act.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *622719* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pr B 44 Mo V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 30</i>		<i>19 June 1917</i>	<i>10 July 1917</i>				
		<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST</i>	<i>July 18-1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans. 12/17/13** Transferred to:

Died: *April 12, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY-6-1918** 3-1081

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Former Roll No. *861* **ACT FEB 6 1907** Home: *W. H. 10/16/16* 6-681



NAME: Charles F Brockman				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1194594											
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9.448	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	0.424			2					
		3				3				3	1.424			3					
		4				4				4	1.24			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1.4	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2.4			2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3	Fee			3					
		4				4				4	11/15364 <sup>80</sup>			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4.72	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4.72			2					
		3				3				3	4.72			3					
		4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4					

NAME: Clifton Brockman				Certificate No. 672719															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4.90	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	4.90			2				2					
		3				3	4.90			3				3					
		4				4	4.90			4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4.90	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	4.90			2				2					
		3	8.75			3	4.90			3				3					
		4	8			4	13.90 WH			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	5.90	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	4.90			2				2					
		3				3	4.90			3				3					
		4				4	4.90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	12.90 W.H.	1918.		1	4.90	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	12.90 W.H.			2	90			2				2					
		3	5.90			3	GROUP 3			3				3					
		4	4.90			4				4				4					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brockman, Clifton*

Certificate No. *622719* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt B 44 Mo. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 21 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *861 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Brockman, Edward B.*

Certificate No. *189 375* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 2 Minn Cav*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 16, 1923</i>	<i>October 17, 1924</i>			<i>Feb 15 1926</i>	<i>Mar 1 - 1925</i>

Remarks: *31086*

*Feb. 17 1926* *APR 16 1928* *2922 East 14 st*  
*Long Beach Calif*  
*payable to widow Deezan, Brockman.*  
*OCT 24 1924*



NAME: <u>Clifton Brockman</u>				Certificate No. <u>622719</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>20</u>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60
	2				2		60
	3			1915.	3		60
	4				4		60
	1		<u>3/178347</u>		1		60
1908.	2		8 60	1912.	2		60
	3		7 60		3		SPECIAL ACT JUL
	4		7 60		4		GROSS 2
	1		9 60		1		
1909.	2		8 60	1913.	2		
	3		9 60		3		
	4		9 60		4		
	1		60		1		
1910.	2		60	1914.	2		
	3		8 60		3		
	4		8 60		4		

NAME		EDWARD B BROCKMAN	
Certificate No.		189375	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		<del>50</del> 72	
		GROUP I	
		1923	1924
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 72	2033 60
MAY	4 50	4 72	DEAD
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72

NAME: <b>Brockman Edward B</b>		42803	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <b>189375</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT MAY 1 1912</b>
Service: <b>Pri. 72 Minn. Cav.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <b>Dis. of lungs</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc. 17</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>Apr. 1889</b>	<b>Dec. 1889</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>June 1, 1912</b>	
<b>27</b>		<b>Oct 5, 1913</b>	<b>11</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>3416</b>		Home:	

NAME: <b>Brockman, Ellen</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <b>888878</b>	ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <b>Henry</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt D 17 Wise Inf</b>		6-5574
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>
Died <b>May 10 1928</b>		
Reported <b>JUN 12 1928</b>		
Remarks:		





NAME: *Brockman Ellen* *Magdaline Brockman* (P. A. 2.)  
 Known as

Certificate No. *888.878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr 19 1916*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr D. 17 of Wisconsin*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 24. 1920</i>	<i>June 5. 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *320* 6-679

NAME: *Brockman, Ernst F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *82401* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. 6. 49 Mo. U.S.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12/13</i>	<i>July 14 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 28-1915</i>	<i>July 24-1916</i>		
				<i>and to end May 7-1916 date of death</i>			
				<i>Payable to Katherine L. Brockman</i>			
				<i>widow H</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 7. 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1371* JUN 27 1890 Home: *8/1*



NAME: <i>Ellen Brockman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>888878</i>											
Last paid to: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>100 of Apr. 19, 1903.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	0 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	1 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	1 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	0 1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	24 63 82			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	

NAME: <i>Ellen F. Brockman</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>813491</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 1/2 19</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907, ---</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	06	1915.		1	4 46 50	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	06			2	4 46 50			2				2	
		3				3	06			3	4 46 50			3				3	
		4				4	06			4	4 46 50			4				4	
1908.		1	4 26 80	1912.		1	06	1916.		1	4 46 50	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	8 06			2	06			2	4 46 50			2				2	
		3	7 06			3	06			3	4 46 50			3				3	
		4	06			4	06			4	4 46 50			4				4	
1909.		1	06	1913.		1	06	1917.		1	4 46 50	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	8 06			2	06			2	4 46 50			2				2	
		3	06			3	06			3	4 46 50			3				3	
		4	06			4	06			4	4 46 50			4				4	
1910.		1	06	1914.		1	06	1918.		1	4 46 50	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	06			2	06			2	4 46 50			2				2	
		3	8 06			3	06			3	4 46 50			3				3	
		4	06			4	06			4	4 46 50			4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brockman Estella Jane

Certificate No. 747368 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: Washington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp A 10 Ill Cav & Sgt 91 Co 2 Battrn V P C

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	15 July 1912	3 Sept 1912			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10c Thomas M. Wallace

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1917

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brockman, Frank 21.140

Certificate No. 310445 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl E 23 Ky. V Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	5 Mch 07	14 Oct 07				
Reis.	20	18 Feb 09	27 Mch 09				
Reis.	30	17 May 12	22 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO. Transferred to: National Mil. Home, Ohio

Died: July 25, 1914 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1053-02 Home: C. H.

6-681



NAME: <u>Estella Jane Brockman</u>				842 <sup>a</sup> - 747,368				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <u>#2</u>				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85
	4				4	10/5	3/60		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74 37	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4		75		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Frank Brockman</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>310445</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>21,140</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4		60		4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	11	90		3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	12	C. H.		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	10	C. H.		3				3		
	4				JAN 3	90	C. H.	1918.	4			1922.	4		
1910.	1	11	00	1914.	1	13	90	C. H.	1				1		
	2				2	16	90	C. H.	2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME: <b>Brockman, Frederick</b>				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>496507</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>			
Service: <b>P 26 17 Wis Inf</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Pis 20</b>		<b>19 Mar 1907</b>	<b>7 Dec 1907</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Jan 9-1908</b>			Bureau notified: <b>Feb 4-1909</b>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>3238(a)</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <b>Brockman Frederick</b>				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1204514</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt G 3rd U S Vol Inf</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig 24</b>		<b>Aug 18 1920</b>	<b>Jun 14 1922</b>				
Fees: <b>\$20 Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co. 7/17/22</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

**JUN 21 1922**

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brockman Frederick M**

Certificate No. **1152 568**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P 9 139 Ohio M & Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>26 Oct 1907</b>	<b>27 Jan 1909</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **Dec 22 1907**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Brockman Frederike**      **DEAD 32 15**

Certificate No. **397227**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Barney**

Service: **Co. E 1st Regt.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>W</b>		<b>10 Aug 1905</b>	<b>26 Oct 1905</b>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
<b>ING. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>						

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Died: **Oct. 24 1916**      Reimbursement order dated **FEB 26 1917**

Transferred from: **Columbus.**      Transferred to: **Anna Richmond, 2020 Mohawk Place Cincinnati, O.**

Died: **Oct. 24 1916**      Bureau notified: **Dec 28 1916**      Dated: **Dec 16 1916**

Remarks: **Check No. 138116 Dated Dec 16 1916 Canceled.**

**MAR 1 1917**

Former Roll No. **752 NOV 28 1916**

6-679



NAME: <b>Frederick W Brockman</b>				1336 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 1152568											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2/19 17/20  
 1908. 2 15 AMF  
 1909. 3 GROUP 1  
 1910. 4 22/1704

1911. 2 CHICAGO.  
 1912. 2 22/1704  
 1913. 2 22/1704  
 1914. 2 22/1704  
 1915. 2 22/1704  
 1916. 2 22/1704  
 1917. 2 22/1704  
 1918. 2 22/1704  
 1919. 2 22/1704  
 1920. 2 22/1704  
 1921. 2 22/1704  
 1922. 2 22/1704  
 1923. 2 22/1704  
 1924. 2 22/1704  
 1925. 2 22/1704  
 1926. 2 22/1704  
 1927. 2 22/1704  
 1928. 2 22/1704  
 1929. 2 22/1704  
 1930. 2 22/1704

6-681

NAME: <b>Friederike Brockman</b>				of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 5215 599229											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <b>20</b>				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	214	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	1			4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		

1907. 1 9 214  
 1908. 2 11  
 1909. 3 11 36  
 1910. 4 1  
 1911. 2 4 36  
 1912. 3 4 36  
 1913. 4 4 36  
 1914. 1 4 36  
 1915. 2 4 36  
 1916. 3 4 36  
 1917. 4 4 36  
 1918. 1 4 36  
 1919. 2 4 36  
 1920. 3 4 36  
 1921. 4 4 36  
 1922. 1 4 36  
 1923. 2 4 36  
 1924. 3 4 36  
 1925. 4 4 36  
 1926. 1 4 36  
 1927. 2 4 36  
 1928. 3 4 36  
 1929. 4 4 36  
 1930. 1 4 36

**DEAD**

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <i>Brockman George</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>13115</b> (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>859,980</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>Act of May 1, 1912</del> <del>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1902</del>
Service: <i>Pr- I- 1- Minn. Vd. H.A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 22</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Reis 22</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr 1913</i>
			<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>
			<i>Inc. 72 Dec 24-1920</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 11, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 25 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span><i>JUN 9 1921</i></span> <span>Home: <i>9. L 21/1 - 37/5 - A. J. 44 1/4 - 413/1 - 1637/9 - 1297</i></span> </div>			

NAME		(P. A. 5)	
<b>Brockman, George F</b>			
Certificate No. <b>1200746</b>	<b>NAVY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Electrician 1st Class U S S Yankton and Stranger</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>18</b>	<b>April 21 1921</b>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported <i>RC</i>	
Remarks:		<b>JAN 9 1924</b>	



[illegible]

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Brockman George

Certificate No. 1200746 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Electrician 1st class USS Yankton and Stranger

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	18	Apr 21, 1921	Mar 20 1922				

From: Milo B Stevens 20 **APR 13 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 3 1922**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brockman, George N. **MEXICAN WAR** **34026**

Certificate No. 194446 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1907

Service: (Pr. E. Powell's Battalion, 1st Mo. Inf. Vols.)

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	Apr 07	13 Aug. 07				

From: none July 18 14

Transferred from: Eddie B. Corbally 749 W 12 Ave Spokane Wash.

Died: July 18, 1914 Bureau notified: **AUG 27 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 197-14, 12-15, 210 Home:



NAME: George H Brockman ACT OF JUNE 5, 1923 Certificate No. 1200746

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 18 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 3	10 4 18	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 4	11 4 18	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 1	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 2	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 3	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 4		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	Free	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	13 205 <sup>80</sup>	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 54	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	1926. 1		1930. 4	

6-577

NAME: George N. Brockman Mexican War Certificate No. 19446

Last paid to: 4 June 27 Rate: 20 Remarks: Invalids

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	2 60	1915. 2		1919. 2	REIMBURSEMENT	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	13 60	1911. 3	8 60	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 60	1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	16 60	1912. 1	9 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	12 60	1912. 2	11 60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 60	1912. 3	12 91	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 60	1912. 4	1 90	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	1 60	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 60	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 60	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 60	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	1 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	1 60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3		1918. 3	5564 730	1922. 3	9/4/24	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brockman Henry

Certificate No. 637478 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: P 9 105 Ill Vol. Inf

Disability: .....

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		2 mch 1907	2 aug 1907	Reis 24		27 May 1912	30 Dec 1912
Inc 15		1 Oct 1910	11 Oct 1910	Inc 30		21 Sep 1915	15 Nov 1915

Fees: .....

Died: June 9, 1917 Accrued order dated May 14, 1918  
 payable to widow Wilhelmina Brockman  
 Transferred to: Buckley, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Bureau notified: JUL 10 1917

Check No. 455275 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2084 (98) Home: MAY 22 1918 NOV 24 1915

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brockman Henry 26,040

Certificate No. 107067 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: P - F-139-ONLY ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: .....

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		14 Feb 07	26 mch 07				
Reis. 15		24 June 12	6 May 13				
21		23 Jan 20					

Fees: .....

Transferred from: Columbus 929 Glenn Ave  
 Transferred to: Covington Ky.

Died: Sept. 22 1914 Bureau notified: OCT 2 1914 3-1081

Remarks: .....

Accrued order dated JUL 28 1915

payable to widow Rebecca Brockman 929 Glenn Ave Covington Ky.

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1915 ORIGINAL Home: C. H. 5/11/14





NAME: *Brockman, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) 26,050

Certificate No. *1077-68* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *C-2-17-Has & L* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	6	Nov-07	Inc.	30	Dec 16-1916	July 6-1917
	15	20	Dec 11		40	JUN 10 1919	
	15	16	May 12				
			24 June 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 5, 1920.* 3-1080 Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1920*

Remarks:

Died *Mar 5, 1920* Accrued order dated *JUN 5 1920* *609-51st St*  
*payable to widow Madeline Brockman Milwaukee Wis.*  
*JUL 24 1917* *Thomas Ellen Brockman* Home: *JUN 14 1920 ORIGINAL*

6-681

NAME: *Brockman Henry H.* 13263-L 7330 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *664 248* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *C-4" Mo S. Mo. Co.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Sept 1890</i>	<i>1 Oct 1891</i>		30	<i>Jan 10-1916</i>	<i>June 12-1916</i>

Fees: *Feb. 25 1918* Accrued order dated *JAN 6 1919*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *310 Linden St*  
*Coeur d'Alene*  
*Idaho.*

Died: *Feb 27, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 26 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *Coeur d'Alene Idaho*

*Check No 214815 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled*

*JAN 17 1918 ORIGINAL*

Form No *21015-3 21916-1473* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Leine Brockman</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>107758</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>40</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	13	38.75		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	43 <sup>40</sup>	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	10	75		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1		75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	11			2		75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3		
	4	0	36		4	4	75		4		120		4		

NAME: <i>Henry H. Brockman</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>664248</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2	9	48 <sup>80</sup>		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	14	36		4	14	45		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2	1	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	12	36		2		75		2				2		
	3	12	36		3		75		3				3		
	4	12	36		4		75		4				4		

NAME:

Brockman, Herman

Certificate No.

861883

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Pot. M. 3rd US Cav. 5E 13th US Inf.

Disability:

Rheumatism &amp; disease of heart &amp; eyes.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		16 2 <sup>nd</sup> March 1895	12 <sup>th</sup> Sept. 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 5 1917.

Bureau notified:

FEB 12 1917

Chief Clerk USSt

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

155.

Home:

D.C.

6-681

NAME:

Brockman, Herman

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1048696

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp 10 51 Wis Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 12		21 Feb 1907	31 May 1907	Peris 15		21 May 1912	27 Sept 1912
				Inc 18		Oct 22, 1914	Jan 11, 1915
						21 Oct 22, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 5, 1915

Bureau notified:

JAN 19 1915

Corp 10 51 Wis Vol Inf

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4004 (281)

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Herman Brockman</i>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <i>861883</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>16</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	48 DCH	1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1	5	48 USH	1919.	1		
	2	12			2	10	DCH		2	5	48 USH		2		
	3	13	DCH		3	9	DCH		3	8	48 USH		3		
	4	12	48 DCH		4	11	DCH		4	6	48 USH		4		
	1	12	48 DCH		1	9	DCH		1	6	48 USH		1		
1908.	2	12	DCH	1912.	2	10	DCH	1916.	2	5	48 USH	1920.	2		
	3	14	DCH		3	10	DCH		3	6	48 USH		3		
	4	12	DCH		4	4	DCH		4		48		4		
	1	13	DCH		1	7	D.C.H.		1		48		1		
1909.	2	12	DCH	1913.	2	5	D.C.H.	1917.	2		GROUP 3	1921.	2		
	3	13	DCH		3	5	D.C.H.		3				3		
	4	13	DCH		4	9	48 D.C.H.		4				4		
	1	12	DCH		1	11	48 D.C.H.		1				1		
1910.	2	11	DCH	1914.	2	9	48 USH	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12	DCH		3	9	48 USH		3				3		
	4	10	DCH		4	5	48 USH		4				4		

NAME: <i>Herman Brockman</i>				1656				Certificate No. <i>1048696</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (29)</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 18</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/26	8.60		2	13	NT		2				2		
	3		AMT		3	8	A.E.W.		3				3		
	4		AMT		4				4				4		
	1	9	JHT		1	12	A.M.F.		1				1		
1908.	2	13	JHT	1912.	2	8	C.G.	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	3	SEL		3				3				3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 1912		4				4		
	1	8	AMT		1	4	LBL		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	45	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1	11	S.E.R.		1	4	45		1				1		
1910.	2	12	S.E.R.	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4		

NAME: <b>Brockman James</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>938,502</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>29.770 ACT FEB. 6, '07</b>
Service: <b>Cpl 7 187 009</b>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		30 July 08	3 Oct 08
Reis. 24		25 June 13	12 Mar 13
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>		Transferred to: <b>Kingston O.</b>	
Died: <b>Nov. 4 1915</b>	Bureau notified: <b>NOV 29 1915 3-1081</b>		
Remarks: <b>W</b>			
Died Nov 4 1915		DEC 24 1915	
payable to widow <b>Mary E. Brockman</b>		<b>Kingston Ohio</b>	
Former Roll No. <b>1942-02</b>		Home: <b>JAN 7 1916 ORIGINAL</b>	

NAME: <b>Brockman, James</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1,015,094</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>ACT MAY 1, 1926</b>
Service: <b>Pt D 24 U S Inf</b>			<del>WAR WITH SPAIN</del>
Disability: <b>Dis of heart &amp; lungs</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>6</b>	<b>Jan. 20, 1899</b>	
	<b>Duplicate</b>		
Reis. 25		<b>June 10 1926<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>Jan 29 1927</b>
Inc. 30		<b>Aug. 12, 1929<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>Sep. 10, 1929</b>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <b>Jan 12 1930</b>		Reported: <b>FEB 14 1930</b>	
Remarks:			



NAME: <u>James Brockman</u>				Certificate No. <u>938,502</u>			
Last <u>SEP 4 - 1908</u> Rate: <u>5-20-24</u>				Remarks: <u>29.770</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4' 45	
	2				2	5' 45	
	3				3	4 <sup>2</sup> 45	
	4				4	2 45	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 <sup>3</sup> 45	
	2				2	1/2 45	
	3	10/20	3.40		3	4 <sup>2</sup> 45	
	4				4	4 45	
1909.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	45	1913.	1	27 45.50	
	2	4 <sup>2</sup>			2	4 10	
	3	4' 45			3	5 69.20	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	45	1914.	1	72	
	2	4'			2	4 72	
	3	10 45			3	4 72	
	4	5 <sup>2</sup>	45		4	4 72	

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

**CK 9389276 Canceled**

NAME: <u>JAMES BROCKMAN,</u>		Certificate No. <u>1015094</u>		Fees		ACT <u>MAY 1, 1926</u> <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>	
75		GROUP 2					
RATE-	6	8	6	6	25	25	25 30 30
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

**CHECK CANCELED**

**8-5571**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brockman, James*

Certificate No. *1015094* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pvt Co D, 24 U.S. I.*

Disability: *Dis of heart & lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>6</b>	<i>20 Jan'y 1899</i>	<i>24 Nov 1900</i>				
RE-ISSUE	IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		<b>JUL 17 1914</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brockman, John*

Certificate No. *345906* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: *Pvt E 18" U.S. Infy.*

Disability: *Chronic rheumatism & resulting disease of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>124</b>	<i>2 July 1891</i>	<i>13 Oct 1891</i>				

Died *Feb 29 1916* Absconded order dated **JUN 2 - 1916** *3044 P St NW*

payable to widow *Emma K Brockmann* **Washington, DC.**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *Difference in name no bar to payment.*

Died: *Feb 29 1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 9 - 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 1199321 Dated MAR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *179 JUN 6 1916* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>James Brockman</i>					Certificate No. <i>1015094</i>										
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		78	1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2	8	18		2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	8	18		3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	9			4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

NAME: <i>John Brockman</i>					Certificate No. <i>345906</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2	5			2	2			2	4	72		2		
	3	5			3	8			3	4	72		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	<del>4</del> 72		1920.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	<b>DEAD</b>			2		
	3	5			3	4			3	<i>1/3/16 80</i>			3		
	4	5			4	7			4	<i>in</i>			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3		
	4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <i>Brockman John</i>		(2-P. A. 1.) <b>13559</b>	
Certificate No. <i>952160</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</del> <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>
Service: <i>Pt A 9 NJ Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt A</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>17 Nov 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>25 Nov 1908</i>	<i>25 Nov 1908</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>25 Nov 1908</i>	<i>15 Nov 1908</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>850/11 - 835/2 - 1806</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: Brockman, John		(2-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>952 160</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pt A 9 N J Vol Inf</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>July 25, 1924</i>		Reported <b>SEP 20 1924</b>	
Remarks: <i>Ch King 4/24 to disb. 8/21/24</i>			

6-6572





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BROCKMAN, JOHN**

Certificate No. **992383** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pot. A. 23" U.S. Col. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>FEB 28-1907</b>	<b>OCT 7-1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 13 1910* Bureau notified: *Form 8-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Died Jan 13 1910. Accrued order dated OCT 7 1910 payable to widow Mary Brockman \$11.20*

Former Roll No. *3158.* Act 6/27/90 Home: *Reveries ya* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Brockman, John**

Certificate No. **1016 114** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp H 31 U S Col V Inf**

Disability:

6-673

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Rest</i>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Sept 1 1925</i>	<i>Jan 18 1927</i>		
<i>to end</i>		<i>Feb 5 1926</i>	<i>date of death</i>		

Died: *Feb 5 1926* Reported: **MAR 12 1926**

Remarks: *Pay wd Mary Brockman 360 Washington Winchester Ky.*





NAME: *Brockman, John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1016114* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corps H. 31<sup>st</sup> U.S. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>	<i>14 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>July 22, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 25, 1918</i>	
<i>Dis 20</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>16</i>	
<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *J.*

Former Roll No. *15627 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brockman, John Henry* 13641-H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1166594* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. M. Archels Barron, U. S. Res. Corps Mo. V Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mar. 1908</i>	<i>26 Sep 1911</i>	<i>Dis 18</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>11 Mch 1913</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Oct. 1911</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Oct 1914</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 15 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 24 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Lincoln Cal*

Remarks: *Lincoln, Cal*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: John Brockman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1166114

Last paid to: Aug 1908 Rate: 12-50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 5 195 40	1923. 1 2 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1 6 36	1 6 36	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1 5 36	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1
2 5 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1912

NAME: John Henry Brockman Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1166394

Last paid to: Aug 1908 Rate: 12-50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 63	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 63	4	4	4
1 6 36	1 6 36	1 4 63	1	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 63	4	4	4
1 6 36	1 6 36	1 4 63	1	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 63	4	4	4
1 6 36	1 6 36	1 4 63	1	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 63	4	4	4

GROUP 3

NAME: *Brockman Katharina M* (3-P. A. 2.) 24554

Certificate No. *349995* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Ernst* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Inf 38 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 08</i>	<i>14 July 93</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>26886 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Brockman Katherine L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *811305* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Ernst F.*

Service: *Priv C. 49 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>		<i>12 May 17-1916</i>	<i>July 24-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>		<i>1916</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 21-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 1 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Katharina M. Brockman</i>				Certificate No. <i>379995</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1918.	4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1922.	4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1926.	4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Katherine L. Brockman</i>				Certificate No. <i>811305</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1918.	4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1922.	4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1926.	4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1930.	4		

NAME

Brockman Louis alias, Louis Wimmer

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,181,045

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~WARTIME SPAIN~~

Service

Corp F 1st Ohio Inf

Disability

6-8575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Reis.	17 30	Mar 4 1919 Feb. 13, 1924 <sup>a</sup>	May 15, 1924			June 8, 1924	JUL 25 1924
				Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated JAN 23 1926</i> <i>Carrie Brockman</i> <i>1539 Dudley St.,</i> <i>Cincinnati, Ohio</i>			

NAME:

Brockman Louis alias Louis Wimmer

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1181.045

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Corp. F. 1st Ohio Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 17		Mar 4 1919	Apr 8 1919	W			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-681



43-111-1021

1181045

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

\$20 Milo B Stevens & Co. 6-5-24

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brockman Louisa 774

Certificate No. 525263 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James A

Service: Pri A 1st Iowa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	2 Jan 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: DEC 17 1909 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Blanchard Iowa

Former Roll No. 623 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brockman Margaretha

Certificate No. 76851 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: James A

Service: Pri A 1st Iowa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Jan 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: APR 27 1910 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56 6-679



NAME:

Louisa Brockman

Certificate No.

525263

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

8

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

Des Moines.

NAME:

Margaret Brockman

Certificate No.

768514

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

DIED

REPORTED APR 27 1910

NAME: *Brockman Margarette* 857 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *428877* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Carl*

Service: *1 Class Music Band 45- Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	5 Feb 1898			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1912*

Remarks: *Report by Com- 6/21/12* *Davenport Iowa*

Former Roll No. *686* *221-W State* *221-W-6" V.R.* 6-679

NAME: Brockman, Martha E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 695276 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James M.

Service: Pt B 48 Mo V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Nov. 22, 1923*

Reported: DEC 15 1923

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Margarette Brockman</i>					Certificate No. <i>758877</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> <i>8</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>11</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4	
		1				1	<i>11</i>			1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	<i>13 34</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>11 36</i>			1	<i>Des Moines,</i>			1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>8</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>12</i>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>11</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME		MARTHA E BROCKMAN											
Certificate No.		695276											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-8574											
JANUARY		<del>30</del> CHECK CANCELED											
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED											

NAME: *Brockman Martha E* 37675-9 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695 276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *James M*

Service: *Priv - B. 48 Mo Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Dec 1909</i>	<i>18 Jan 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917 Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Humboldt - died in 1919 at 1st. Ellensburg Wash</i> <i>541 E 48th - Portland - Oregon</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Brockman Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *709 099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *John Brockman*

Service: *Priv 4, 23rd U S C Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>JAN 22 1910</i>	<i>OCT 7 1910</i>	<i>Arthur D.</i>	<i>JAN 22 1910</i>	<i>Aug 12 1914</i>
				<i>John F.</i>	"	<i>Aug 5 1916</i>
				<i>Ernie D.</i>	"	<i>Jan 23 1919</i>
Fees: <i>10 fees paid James H Vermilyea &amp; Co. 10/17/10</i>				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D C</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579



NAME: <i>Martha E Brockman</i>				<del>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>695276</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4</i>	3	
4		4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4</i>	4	
1908. 1		1	<i>11 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1	
2		2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4	
1909. 1		1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>5 4</i>	1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 61.13</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 26 80</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1		1	
2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>Mary Brockman</i>				<del>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>709699</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12 3 30</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 54</i>	1915. 1	<i>10 48</i>	1919. 1	<i>3 78 30</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>9 48</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>10 48</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4</i>	3	
4		4	<i>9 5</i>	4	<i>11 48</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4</i>	4	
1908. 1		1	<i>7</i>	1	<i>10 48</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1	
2		2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>6 48</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>9 46 13</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>12 42</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4	
1909. 1		1	<i>8</i>	1	<i>22 42</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>5 4</i>	1	
2		2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>6 13 42</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>6</i>	3	<i>7 42</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>17 54</i>	4	<i>12 6 67 13</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1	<i>2 54</i>	1	<i>8 81</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>11 54</i>	2	<i>8 81</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 13 30</i>	3	<i>18 54</i>	3	<i>7 81</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	3		3	
4	<i>12 54</i>	4	<i>18 75</i>	4	<i>6 81</i>	4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	4		4	

NAME		Brockman Mary		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		1242829	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of soldier		John			
Service		Corp H 31st U S Col Inf			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 6 1926	Jan 18 1927			
Died				May 3-1930		
Reported				MAY 17 1930		
Remarks:						

NAME:		Brockman, Mary A.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		2762-21	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR
Name of Soldier:		Jacob Brockman			
Service:		Corp H 13th Reg. T. Co.			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
79		12 17 Mch 1886	27 Oct. 1890			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			SEP 14 1914			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 15. 1917			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Mch 21-1917	Bureau notified:		MAY 11 1917	
Remarks:		Check No. 198804 Dated 5/7/17 Canceled.				
Former Roll No. 982 Gen. Fair						
Albany, Ky. 11-11-17						



NAME Mary Brookman

Certificate No. 1242829

Fees \$10 J Newt Renaker 1/22/27

ACT OF MAY 1 1920 WIDOW

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					22 288 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME: Mary A. Brockman				Certificate No. 276521			
Lump Sum: NOV 4 1908 20				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36		
2 17 36	2 17 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36		
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36		
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36		
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36		
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36		
3 19 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36		
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36		
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	MAR 4 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36		
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36		
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36		
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36		
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36		
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36		
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36		
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36		

NAME: <b>Brockman, Mary E.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>547105</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Frederick S.</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <b>Pr co D. 3 Tenn vol mtd Inf</b>					
<b>W</b> ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
			<b>4 Feb 1903</b>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC.	30	MAY 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE TENN.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Feb. 20, 1922</b>		Bureau notified <b>MAR 24 1922</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>811</b>					

NAME <b>Brockman, Mary E</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>801652</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>James</b>				Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <b>Corp F 187 Ohio Inf</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926			
Died <b>Nov. 17, 1926</b>		DEC 15 1926			
Remarks:					



NAME: <i>Mary E. Brockman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>547105</i>															
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		884	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2	Letter	
	3	36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	8-105	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	8-123	

NAME		MARY E BROCKMAN											
Certificate No.		801652											
Fees													
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30 50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Brockman Mary E*

Certificate No. *801.652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Corp. F. 187 O. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 22 15</i>	<i>Dec 24 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>W</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee Silas F. Garrett, Atty } 3/13/16*  
*Phillips Ohio*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Kingston Ohio*

Former Roll No. *JAN 7 NOV 28 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brockman, Mary O.*

Certificate No. *480,341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Sgt. Co. F, 4 Mo. S.M. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Apr. '99</i>	<i>28 June '99</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 10, 1908* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 - 1909*

Remarks: *Spokane, Wash*

Former Roll No. *229/12-19/11*

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E. Brockman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>801.652</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	4	22.93		4	4	20		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	89.87		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary O. Brockman</i>				Certificate No. <i>480,341</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Sept 07</i>				Rate: <i>12.-</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brockman Nannie F

Certificate No.

490178

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt. H 10 Ky. V. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 3, 1928

AUG 17 1928

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

490178

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pt. H. 10" Ky Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8

8

Mar

1899

10

Mch

1900

Lancan

8

May

99

24

Mch

1909

12

Apr

1908

Act

Palmage

15

June

1911

Laura E

3

July

1914

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1102

6-679



NAME NANNIE F. BROCKMAN,

Certificate No. 490178

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: <i>Nannie F. Brockman</i>			ACT OF MAY 1 1920			Certificate No. <i>490178</i>		
L <sup>ast</sup> NOV 4 1908			Rate <i>X-25-30</i>			Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 48	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1			
2 4 36	2 6 48	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2			
3 4 36	3 10 44 80	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3			
4 4 36	4 8 42	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4			
1 4 36	1 7 42	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1			
2 4 36	2 6 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 3 4 30	2			
3 4 36	3 7 42	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3			
4 4 36	4 7 42	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4			
1 4 36	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1			
2 4 36	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2			
3 4 36	3 11 4 13	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3			
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4			
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1			
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2			
3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3 4 90	3 3	3			
4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4	4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brockman Rebecca*

Certificate No. *794.086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr. F. 1397 O.D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 17. 14</i>	<i>July 28. 15</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 28. 1922* Bureau notified: *3-7-22 JUN 12 1922*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Sep. 30, 1922 payable to Mary Brockman, Covington Ky 929 Glenn Ave. Box 32, Snyder, New York.*

Former Roll No. *AUG - OCT 6-1922*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brockman Shadrick*

Certificate No. *747758* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27. 1900*

Service: *Pr. F. 1340 May 1900 sub.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>18 Nov. 1895</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1897</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pensioned under Act July 6, 1907 by issue 2116 July 20, 1907*

Former Roll No. *16258*

Home:

6-681



NAME: Rebecca Brockman ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 794.086

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25.30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 8/20 66 80	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	2 4 75	2	1928. 2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4	4	4 5 58 93	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	1929. 2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	1930. 2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Derrick Brockman Certificate No. 947735

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8 Remarks: Dropped

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Brockman, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *320681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Brockman, John*

Service: *Pt IV 13" Ky. Co. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1892</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1473* 6-679

NAME: *Brockman, Washington* (3-P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *327917* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Corp A 10 Ill Cav*

Disability: *Mal poisoning and res dis of liver, spleen and constipation*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 June 1906</i>	<i>5 July 1906</i>				
<i>Recd</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>3 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>Benefit</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *July 24 1912* *con card of*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3974* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Susan Brockman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>327681</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4							
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	7			2				2	4	75		2	2				2							
	3	8			3				3	4	75		3	3				3							
	4	8			4				4				4	4				4							

GROUP 2 PAID  
16 AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: <i>Washington Brockman</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>327917</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>1023</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 1  
Died  
Reported

NAME: *Brockman Wilhelmine*

Certificate No. *845.106* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt I 105th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 9, 1917.</i>	<i>May 14, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>	<i>J.</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 22 1918 6-679

NAME: *Brockman William*

Certificate No. *1193388* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt class Pri. B. 2nd U. S. Vol. Engrs.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 5-1921</i>	<i>SEP 30 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 10 1921 Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Wilhelmine Brockman</i>				Certificate No. <i>845,106</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1931.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1932.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1933.	1			1937.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1934.	1			1938.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1935.	1			1939.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1936.	1			1940.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1937.	1			1941.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1938.	1			1942.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1939.	1			1943.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1940.	1			1944.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1941.	1			1945.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1942.	1			1946.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1943.	1			1947.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1944.	1			1948.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1945.	1			1949.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1946.	1			1950.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1947.	1			1951.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1948.	1			1952.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1949.	1			1953.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1950.	1			1954.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1951.	1			1955.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1952.	1			1956.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1953.	1			1957.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1954.	1			1958.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1955.	1			1959.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1956.	1			1960.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1957.	1			1961.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1958.	1			1962.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1959.	1			1963.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1960.	1			1964.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1961.	1			1965.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1962.	1			1966.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1963.	1			1967.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1964.	1			1968.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1965.	1			1969.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1966.	1			1970.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1967.	1			1971.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1968.	1			1972.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1969.	1			1973.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1970.	1			1974.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1971.	1			1975.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1972.	1			1976.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1973.	1			1977.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1974.	1			1978.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1975.							

NAME: *Brockman, William L.* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>  
 Certificate No. *699272* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pl. Co. 13<sup>th</sup> Ky. V. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 15</i>	<i>132</i>	<i>Dec. 1909</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1910</i>			<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
<i>Class 14</i>	<i>114</i>	<i>Nov. 1914</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1913</i>				

Fees: *None* *May 1918* Accrued order dated *June 10/19*  
 Payable to widow: *Anna L.*  
 Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *May 1918* (3-888) Bureau notified: **JUL 7 1918**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: **JUN 17 1918** 6-681

NAME: *Brockman, William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *699272* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**  
 Service: *Pl. Co. 13<sup>th</sup> Ky. V. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 1906</i>	<i>28 May 1906</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Dropped*  
 Former Roll No. *16571 Act June 27, 1890* Home: 6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Bröckman Willis W

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service.

Corp. &amp; Sgt...G 12" M.V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
50		May 1, 1920			
72		July 25, 1922.			
Reis 72		May 1, 1920	Nov. 30, 1923		
Reissue to correct commencement of inc.				Died April 28, 1925. Reported MAY 18 1925	
				Remarks: ch	

DEC 6 1923

NAME:

Brockman Willie W

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

383637

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service:

Corpl. &amp; Sgt. G 12" M.V. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		5 July 1907	14 Feb. 1908	30		12 May 1911	26 June 1913
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 20		12 May 1913		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:						72 July 25, 1922 & Dec 6-1922	
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 597 Oct 27 40				Home:			



Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 36	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 50
		2				2	9 36			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	0 4 50
		3				3	9 36			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	1 4 50
		4				4	6 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	2 4 50
1908.		1	26 13 23	1912.		1	12 36	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 150 60
		2	8 36 ✓			2	6 36			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	2 4 72
		3	19 36 ✓			3	19 36			3	4 75			3	4 151			3	3 4 72
		4	9 36 ✓			4	6 36			4	4 75			4	4 150			4	
1909.		1	9 36 ✓	1913.		1	4 57 75	1917.		1	4 75	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	
		2	18 36 ✓			2	4 57			2	4 75			2	4 150			2	
		3	10 36 ✓			3	4 73 40			3	4 75			3	4 150			3	
		4	9 36 ✓			4	4 75			4	4 75			4	4 150			4	
1910.		1	9 36 ✓	1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2	9 36 ✓			2	4 75			2	4 75			2	4 150			2	
		3	8 36 ✓			3	4 75			3	5 106 67			3	4 150			3	
		4	9 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4	
																GROUP 2 PAID			
																4 TO 10 4 1025			

NAME

Brookmann, Anna

Act May 23, 1923

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

543826

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Corp &amp; 1 Sgt B 41 NY V Inf.

6-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 13, 1929  
MAR 26 1929

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1903

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1903	20 June 1903

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

3 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679





NAME: *Brockmann, Fritz* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *143021* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry, Franklin Co. Regt. 1st*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15th Feb. 1908</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1908</i>				
		<i>208 July 1908</i>	<i>5 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1st Feb. 1910* Bureau notified: *MAR 3 - 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/25/10*

Former Roll No. *6379 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brockmann, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *281731* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Brockmann, Frederick*

Service: *1st U.S. Cavalry, Co. 1st*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1911</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Transferred to:

Died: *11/4 1913* Reimbursement order dated *2/20/14*

Remarks: *payable to *George F. Brockmann**

Former Roll No. *750*

6-679



NAME: Fritz Brockmann

Last paid to: Rate: 15.20

Certificate No. 1122221

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		30.80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		12.45		2				2				2				2		
	3		13.45		3				3				3				3		
	4		64.20		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9.60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8.60		2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		DIED	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		26		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		

1910 REPORTED MAR 31 1910  
 Accrued Paid Widow 19 May 1910

NAME: Mary Brockmann

Last paid to: Rate: 11

Certificate No. 2111111

Remarks: **19 Apr. 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7.36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		8.36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8.36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8.36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8.36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8.36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9.36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8.36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4.36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4.36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8.36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7.36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6.36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8.36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8.36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1  
 GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Brockmann, Mina</i>				82107		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>631.379</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles</i>							
Service: <i>Priv. K. 27 Mis</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>Sept 4 - 1907</i>	<i>Die June 22 1918.</i>	<i>order dated Feb 17 1919</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		payable to <i>Elisabeth McMonagle</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>R#1 - Green Bay, Wis.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 22, 1918</i>			Bureau notified: <i>JUL 24 1918</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2034</i>				JAN 29 1918			

NAME: <i>...</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		
Name of Soldier:						
Service: <i>...</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 4 - 1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>...</i>			6-679			





(3-P. A. B.)

NAME: Brockmann William

Certificate No. 41698 NAVY INVALID. Law: REG ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Gunners Mate 1st Class USS. Celtic

Disability: Total deafness rt ear and severe of lt ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	23 Dec 09	18 Mar 10				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Brockmeier, Christiane

Certificate No. 310682 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1929

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pt F 137 O V I

ISSUES

8-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		
	40	JUNE 1, 1928		

Died: May 1, 1930, XX

Reported: MAY 15 1930

Remarks:





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brockmeier Christiane ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3695

Certificate No. 310682 ARMY WIDOW. Act of June 27, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pr. 137 O.V. 7

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 23 Aug 1890	22 Oct 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 230 DEC 15 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Brockmeier, Christina ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 889502 ARMY WIDOW. Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt A, 1st U S Res Corps Mo Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4, 1926				

Died: Feb. 9. 1928

Reported: FEB 24 1928

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Christiane Brockmeier</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>310 682</i>			
Last paid to: <i>00</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	12	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1	7 911	1912. 1	19 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	10 36	3	9	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	13 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME CHRISTINA BROCKMEIER  
 Certificate No. 889502  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

CHECK  
 CANCELED

*Letter L  
 3-108  
 12/21*

NAME: <b>Brockmeier Christina</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <b>889502</b>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier:		<b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918</b>
Service:		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
<b>Henry</b> <b>Priv. A 1st U. S. Reserve Corps No. Inf</b>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ENDING.		
Orig 25 Jan 24-1920		
30 May 1-1920	June 22-1920	
From:		
<b>GROUP 2</b>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		
<b>JUN 30 1920</b>		6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)
<b>Brockmeier, Christian</b>		<b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>
Certificate No. <b>1 078 529</b>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service		
Disability	<b>Pt E, 12th Mo Vol Inf</b>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	Discharged	
50	May 1, 1920	
65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Died		Reported
Remarks:		<b>JAN 22 1927</b>
<b>Nov. 25 1926</b>		
<b>bk</b>		



NAME: <i>Christina Brockmeier</i>				Certificate No. <i>889502</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 10 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3	3 11 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4	4 12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 7/9 83 83 2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3	3 4 90 3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4	4 4 90 4 4 30	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90 1 4 30	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 4 90 2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3	3 4 90 3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4	4 4 90 4 4 30	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90 1 4 30	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 4 90 2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3	3 4 90 3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4	4 4 90 4 4 30	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>CHRISTIAN BROCKMEIER</i>		Certificate No. <i>1078529</i>		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2							
RATE—	50	65					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK	
CANCELED							





NAME: <u>Christian Brockmeier</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		1078529	
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 72 1/2 3040</u>		50		ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 42 13	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7	3	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1 82 33	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 75	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 75	4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME CHRISTIAN BROCKMEIER

Certificate No. 1133873

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

50

4

50

4

50

4

50

4

50

4

50

NAME: *Brockmeier, Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133873* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *U.S. S. & M. V. S.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>21 20 May 1912</i>	<i>Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brockmeier, Harry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *837383* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **INSANE ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *U.S. S. & M. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Apr 2-1915</i>
		<i>15 10 Apr 1912</i>	<i>20 Apr 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 20-1913</i>	<i>Aug 13-1914</i>			<i>Accepted order dated 2-2-1915</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Nov 11-1913</i>				<i>payable to widow Christina</i>	
<i>Reis in lieu of lost cf.</i>		<i>Apr 2-1915</i>				<i>James P. Howell, Esq. of Kinnier.</i>	
Transferred from:		<b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>		Transferred to:		<i>Probate Ct. St. Louis Mo. Bond \$1000.00</i>	
Died:		<i>Dec. 24 1919</i>	<i>JAN 17 1920</i>			<i>Adm'd Jan 4-1915. Rekt'd 7/27/15</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Half withheld, Bureau Order of 1-1-1908</i>				<i>Certificate of Guardianship filed Mch 1915</i>	
		<i>Pay to Christina Brockmeier wife per let. P.O. 29 July 1908</i>					
Former Roll No.		<i>2105</i>	<i>JUN 27 1890</i>	Home:		<i>JUN 30 1920</i>	

6-681



NAME: Christian Brockmeier ACT OF MAY 11 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 21 30 50 Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		90	1923.	2	4	50
	2	1/2			2				2	4	63		2	4	90		3	4	50
	3	7			3				3	4	63		3	4	90		4	4	50
	4	6			4				4	4	63		4	4	90		12	4	50
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	12			2	9			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	7			3	12 1/2		1917.	3	4	63		3	4	152	1925.	3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	63		3	4	79 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Henry Brockmeier ACT OF MAY 11 1912 INSANE Certificate No. 837383

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 15 19-22 32 Remarks: Account filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Wife		1915.	1	Wife	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	Wife	18 48	1923.	1		
	2				2	Wife			2	Wife	33 <sup>75</sup>		2	Wife	18 48		2		
	3				3	Wife			3	Wife	33 <sup>75</sup>		3	Wife	18 48		3		
	4				4	Wife			4	Wife	33 <sup>75</sup>		4	Wife	18 48		4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	Wife	33 <sup>75</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2	Wife			2	Wife	33 <sup>75</sup>		2	Wife	18 48		2		
	3				3	Wife			3	Wife	33 <sup>75</sup>		3	Wife	18 48		3		
	4				4	Wife			4	Wife	33 <sup>75</sup>		4	Wife	18 48		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	Wife		1917.	1	Wife	33 <sup>75</sup>	1921.	1	Wife	18 48	1925.	1		
	2				2	Wife			2	Wife	33 <sup>75</sup>		2	Wife	18 48		2		
	3				3	Wife			3	Wife	33 <sup>75</sup>		3	Wife	18 48		3		
	4				4	Wife			4	Wife	33 <sup>75</sup>		4	Wife	18 48		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	Wife		1918.	1	Wife	33 <sup>75</sup>	1922.	1	Wife	18 48	1926.	1		
	2				2	Wife			2	Wife	33 <sup>75</sup>		2	Wife	18 48		2		
	3				3	Wife			3	Wife	33 <sup>75</sup>		3	Wife	18 48		3		
	4				4	Wife			4	Wife	33 <sup>75</sup>		4	Wife	18 48		4		

GROUP 2

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *William M. Minkie* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. *1030-669* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *William M. Minkie*

Service: *1st Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt. 1st Bn. 1st Co. 1st Pl.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1030-669</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brockmeir, Charles* *2145 1840* ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Certificate No. *1030-669* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Priv. D. 32 Wis Inf Regt I. 23 Vet Res. Corps.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	30	<i>2 March 1907</i>	OCT 19 1907				
Reiss	30	MAY 2 1912	JAN 4 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: SECTION, JUN 9 1915			
Died: <i>Sept. 20 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Geo. N.H.</i>			
Remarks:				2145			
Former Roll No. <i>3144</i>				Home: <i>5/30/15</i>			

Act June 27 '90

6-681



NAME: <i>Minnie Brockmeir</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>1040150</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15-30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8		1915.	3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3			1916.	3	+	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36.13		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Charles Brockmeir</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1030-669</i>							
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907 @ 17</i>				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	5	60	1915.	3	15	90 NH		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	13	90 NH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	14	90 NH	1920.	1		
	2				2		60		2	10	90 NH		2		
	3				3	5	60		3	13	90 NH		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	GROUP 3		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

<b>NAME:</b> <i>Brockmeijer, Friedrich</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>412,389</i>		2440	
<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</b>	
Service: <i>Pri 6, 45 Wis</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>APR 12 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>Aug 20 1910</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3904</i>		Home:	

<b>NAME</b> <i>Brockmyer, Annie</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>803865</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier <i>August F</i>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <i>Pt K 20 NY Inf</i>		6-5574	
<b>ISSUES</b>		<b>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:	<i>Sept. 12, 1924</i> <b>OCT 9 1924</b>		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	



NAME:

Friedrich Brockmeier

DEAD  
AUG 25 1916

Certificate No.

4112389

Last paid to:

APR 4 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1		1		1		1	
2	11/5-10 93	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1	15 60	1		1		1		1		1	
1908.	2	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1	12 60	1		1		1		1		1	
1909.	2	2		2		2		2		2	
3	20 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11/11 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1	12/2 60	1		1		1		1		1	
1910.	2	2	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

ANNIE BROCKMYER

Certificate No.

803865

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY	4	30									
FEBRUARY	4	30									
MARCH	4	30									
APRIL	4	30									
MAY	4	30									
JUNE	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30									
DECEMBER	4	30									

CHECK  
CANCELLED

6-6674

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brockmyer Annie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *803.865* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *August F.*

Service: *Pr. N. 20 N. Y. Inf.*

82 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Apr 10, 1915	Feb 24, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Name of soldier changed from August Brockmyer*

Former Roll No. *FEB 29 1917* *FEB 27 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brockmyer August* THE CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. *664.938* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ✓

Service: *Pr. N. 20 N. Y. Inf.* ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		15 Aug. 1890	3 Oct 1891				
Reis 15		25 Oct 1910	7 Nov 1910				
*Reis 24		27 May 1912	29 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 21 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: *W* Died *Mar. 21, 1915* Accrued order dated **FEB 21 1916**

*Reis to widow Annie Brockmyer, Starke, Fla.*

\* *Reis to al under Spec. Act.*

Former Roll No. **FEB 29 1916 ORIGINAL** Home: *7* 6-681



NAME: <i>Annie Brockmeyer</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>803.865</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
	1				1				1				1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	95.80
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90

NAME: <i>August Brockmeyer</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>664.938</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	9	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4		
	1				1	4	45		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	45	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	11	T. H.		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	8	T. H.		1				1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	7	T. H.	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	6	36		3	11	T. H.		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	18	72 T. H.		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	11	72 T. H.		1				1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	12	72 EH	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	5	36		3	11	72 EH		3				3		
	4	5	39.90		4	10	72 EH		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brockmyer John J.

Certificate No. 1,182,053

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. C, 14th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	June 25, 1920	Dec. 11, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: DEC 22 1920 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brockner Edward

Certificate No. 658589

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pi 1483 and Corp 497

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
HEIS	12	MAR 8 1907	OCT 22 1907		25	Jan 5-1914	Mar 4-1914
	19	10	10		30	Jan 5-1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: 5/2/14

Bureau notified: 3/3/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: John J. Brockmyer				Act of June 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,182,053									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 60	1927.	1
	2				2				2				2 0 4 30	2			
	3				3				3				3 1 4 30	3			
	4				4				4				4 12 4	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	1928.	1
	2				2				2				2 2 4	2			
	3				3				3				3 3	3			
	4				4				4				4 12/30 99.	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 7 90	1929.	1
	2				2				2				2 4 90	2			
	3				3				3				3 4 90	3			
	4				4				4				4 90	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1
	2				2				2				2 4 90	2			
	3				3				3				3 4 90	3			
	4				4				4				4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4			

NAME: 73 Edward Brockner				Certificate No. 658589													
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		Inc.	1923.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1908.	1		45 23	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1
	2		26		2				2				2				2
	3		36		3				3				3				3
	4		36		4				4				4				4
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	7	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1
	2		36		2				2				2				2
	3		36		3				3				3				3
	4		36		4				4				4				4
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1
	2		36		2				2				2				2
	3		36		3				3				3				3
	4		36		4				4				4				4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

BROCKNER, WILLIAM

Certificate No.

645395

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 9 N Y V S M I &amp; C 21 V R Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				June 19, 1923	JUL 12 1923
<p>Reimbursement order dated SEP 21 1923 payable to Percy Brockner</p>				<p>1362 Inwood Ave. New York N.Y.</p>			

NAME: Brockner William				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 645395				ARMY INVALID. <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</del> <del>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</del>			
Service: Co H 9 NY V S M I & C 21 V R Cav							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Nov 18	Jan 19	40		JUN 10 1918	
"	25	Nov 18	Jan 19	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
INCORP	30	Nov. 22-1913	Jan. 26-1914				
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME WILLIAM BROCKNER

Certificate No.

645395

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

9/28/26

REIMBURSEMENT.

27/5

NAME

85-6 William Brockner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

645395

Last paid to:

Rate:

45 25.30 110-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120.	1911. 1 6 75	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120.	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 120	2 5 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 120	3 8 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 120	4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 6 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 120	2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 120	3 8 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 120	4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 120	1913. 1 6 45	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 120	2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 120	3 8 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 120	4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 120	1914. 1 6 45	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 120	2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 120	3 8 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 120	4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1920					

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brockney Florence

Certificate No. 888168

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service Pt. H. 1st. Vt. Cav.

6-6374

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 15, 1924

OCT 7 1924

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Brockney Joseph

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

249

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Disability:

Inj. to back &amp; impaired hearing of res. in total deafness of l. ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	12	Aug. 1896	19" Dec. 1896	Release	18	July 18 1912	SEP 17 1914
40		JUN 1 0 1918		Release	24	June 10 1915	
				Release	30	June 10 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Died:

Apr. 6, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Apr 6 1920 Accrued order dated May 21, 1920  
 payable to widow Florence Brockney  
 23 Blodgett St.  
 Burlington, Vt.

Former Roll No.

1526

Home:

MAY 28 1920

6-681



NAME

FLORENCE BROCKNEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

888168

GROUP 1.

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

C-8574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

CHECK  
CANCELEDLetter  
3-1081  
5/126

NAME:

Joseph Brockney

Certificate No.

491249

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

1/8 2/4 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 120	1911. 1 6 42	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 120	1927. 1 1 120
2 2 120	2 2 6 42	2 2 4 54	2 2 4 120	2 2 2 120	2 2 2 120
3 3 120	3 3 10 42	3 3 Inc 5 58 80	3 3 4 120	3 3 3 120	3 3 3 120
4 4 120	4 4 5 42	4 4 72	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120
1 1 120	1 1 8 42	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 120	1 1 1 120	1 1 1 120
2 2 120	2 2 8 42	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 120	2 2 2 120	2 2 2 120
3 3 7 42	3 3 8 42	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 120	3 3 3 120	3 3 3 120
4 4 8 42	4 4 9 42	4 4 72	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120
1 1 6 42	1 1 4 42	1 1 4 72	1 1 GROUP 1	1 1 1 120	1 1 1 120
2 2 5 42	2 2 4 42	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 120	2 2 2 120	2 2 2 120
3 3 7 42	3 3 4 42	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 120	3 3 3 120	3 3 3 120
4 4 6 42	4 4 4 42	4 4 72	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120
1 1 6 42	1 1 4 42	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 120	1 1 1 120	1 1 1 120
2 2 8 42	2 2 4 42	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 120	2 2 2 120	2 2 2 120
3 3 8 42	3 3 4 42	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 120	3 3 3 120	3 3 3 120
4 4 8 42	4 4 4 42	4 4 132 80	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120

C-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brockney Florence

Certificate No. 888.168 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv Gb. 1st Vermont Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		April 26, 1920	May 21, 1920			
30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: William H. Humphrey \$10. JUL 16 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 28 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brocksbank Katharine G

Certificate No. 879629 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: William M

Service: Co I 203rd Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept 14 1918	Nov 15 1919			

Fees: Thomas Berridge Fee 10 DEC 11 1919

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JAN 27 1921

Remarks: Remarried Geo. T. Harrison

Former Roll No. NOV 26 1919 6-679



NAME: *Florence Brockney* ACT APRIL 19, 1906 Certificate No. *888.168*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
	1				1				1				1		1 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		2 4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3		16 67		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: *Katharine G. Brockbank* Act of July 16, 1918. Certificate No. *879629*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		5 36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 36	1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		36	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 1		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brocksmith Henry 2699

Certificate No. 726759 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: P. B. 53 Ind **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: ? **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12-8 Oct 91</u>	<u>17 Feb 92</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 11 1900</u>	
		<u>15 28 MAY 1912</u>	<u>28 JAN 1913</u>	Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>MAY 1, 1920</u>	
Inc.	<u>18</u>	<u>Feb 15, 1914</u>	<u>Mar 14, 1914</u>				
Fees:		<u>21 Feb 15, 1919</u>					
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>Act 2699</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brocksmith Leo E J

Certificate No. 1141496 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: HEU

Service: Cl Croop M 12" US Cav.

Disability: Ringl. hernia

**ISSUE** 2

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DA	ENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>10</u>	<u>17 Nov. 1906</u>	<u>19 Dec. 1907</u>					
Fees:								
Transferred from: <u>Topoka, Kans.</u>				Transferred to:				
Died:				Bureau notified:				
Remarks:								
Former Roll No. <u>3482</u>				Home:				

6-681





NAME: *Brockunier Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *831.620* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Robert N.* Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Service: *In Indpt Batty G. Pa H. Army*

ISSUES. Married *1895* MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Nov 7. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 28. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *M. Elliott Kaggaman \$10. {10/13/17}*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1211* 6-679

NAME: *Brockunier Robert N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *946.924* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *In Indpt Batty G. Pa H. A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Nov. 1. 1905</i>	<i>Dec. 14. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Dec 18. 1907* *SEP 8 1917* *Sewickley Pa.*

*Charlotte*

Former Roll No. *1917 ORIGINAL* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Charlotte Brockunier</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>831,620</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	2	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	3	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4		90	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert N. Brockunier</i>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.				Certificate No. <i>946,924</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD  
10/13/6-  
GROUP 3





NAME ALIDA P BROCKUS

Certificate No.

694659

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

G-5574

CHECK  
CANCELLED  
CHECK  
CANCELLED

N-3-1081 4/18

NAME:

Alida P Brockus

Certificate No.

694659

Last paid to:

Orig

Rate

20 25 30

Remarks:

Act. April 12 1928. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1
1908. 2 7 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 3 4 30	1928. 2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1 4 30	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 6 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923					

NAME: *Brockus Daniel C* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081056-1* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl M 8 & 11 Mo V Bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1917</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mar 1917</i>	<i>18 Mar 1917</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>24 1917</i>	<i>Aug 31 1917</i>
<i>OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *FEB 4 1918*

Died: *Dec. 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1918* Check No. *5980191* Dated *1918* Care

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *981 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

NAME: *Brockus David* 1485 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *305401* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P G 128 Ind.*

Disability: *Chf Quart. and Bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>June 89</i>	<i>3 Feb 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Aug 19* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Widow Order Com. Jan 1911*

Former Roll No. Home:





(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Brockus, Eli M.**

Certificate No. **1135 723** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 5, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D Garrison Gds & Unassd 22 Ind V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	May 1, 1927	July 26, 1927	Died <b>Dec 2, 1927</b>		<b>JAN 20 1928</b>

Remarks: **ck**

Dec 2 1927 Accrued order dated **FEB 10 1928**

**Maria B. Brockus**

**2410 - East 14th St**  
**Wichita**  
**Kans**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brockus, Eli M.** | **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **1135 723** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB 5, 1907**

Service: **Pt D Garrison Gds & unassigned 22 Ind V Inf**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>10 Aug 1907</del>	INCREASE	19	Feb 28 1915	Dec 18 1915
					22	Feb 28 1920	W
<del>15</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 1914</del>	<del>19 Oct 1917</del>		32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>Cria</b>				Home:			

6-681



NAME **ELI M BROCKUS**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

**1135723**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50			<del>55</del>	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 72</del>								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 72</del>								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 72</del>									

CHECK  
CANCELED**DEAD**CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Eli M. Brockus</i>				Certificate No. <i>1135723</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72 1550 1932</i>				Remarks: <i>50 - ACT FEB 6, 1907 -</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	4650	1919. 1 4	96
2		2		2 4	4650	2 4	96
3		3		3 4	4650	3 4	96
4 12		4		4 4	4650	4 4	96
1908. 1 6		1912. 1 9		1916. 1 4	57	1920. 1 4	96
2 12		2 3		2 4	57	2 4	96
3 13		3 3		3 4	57	3 4	15180
4		4 8		4	57	4 4	150
1909. 1 9		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	57	1921. 1 4	150
2 8		2 4		2 4	57	2 4	150
3		3 4		3 4	57	3 4	150
4		4 4		4 4	57	4 4	150
1910. 1		1914. 1 4		1918. 1 4	57	1922. 1 4	150
2 8		2 4		2 4	57	2 4	150
3		3 4		3 4	8040	3 4	150
4		4 4		4 4	96	4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



NAME OF SOLDIER:

Brockus, William K.

Certificate No.

532879

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service of Soldier:

Pri B. 13. Tenn vol Cav

Guardian:

Margaret D. Scott

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

June 1902

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reis	12	27 May 1900	15 May 1903	Banner McK Douzilla	27 May 1900	10 Dec 1909 4 July 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Indt Pay't - dropped

Jul 17 1914

Legal Limitation

Former Roll No.

50



NAME:

William K. Brockus

Certificate No.

532879

Last paid to

FEB 4 1908

Date:

8/2+2

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 15 42	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 42	2	2	2	2
3	3 15 42	3	3	3	3
4	4 10 42	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 42	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5 48	2 8 42	2	2	2	2
3 12 48	3 21 42	3	3	3	3
4 5 48	4 7 42	4	4	4	4
1 5 48	1 11 42	1	1	1	1
2 5	2 12 42	2	2	2	2
3 9 48	3 14 42	3	3	3	3
4 5 48	4 20 42	4	4	4	4
1 7 44 47	1 14 42	1	1	1	1
2 7 42	2 12 42	2	2	2	2
3 12 42	3 12 42	3	3	3	3
4 23 42	4 28 42	4	4	4	4
	GROUP 2				



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

253

